

Douglas

County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County,

Henderson Thomas 2nd Lieutenant of Co. E. 35th Regiment  
of Ga. Volunteers  
 personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally

say, under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with Harlan J. Gary

whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the

day of 1862, that he served in Company C of the

35th Regiment of Thomas Brigade, and from our personal knowledge, he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

While in line of duty as a Confederate Soldier in the  
State of Virginia at Fort Fisher near Hammer  
junction, he was wounded with Sharpshoot Ball about 2 inches  
below right hip joint ramming upward and lodging  
under his blade near his front. Causing a permanent  
injury. Said wound was opened on the 2nd day of  
April, 1864, at the above named place.  
Applicant is a Carpenter by trade but from age and  
injury he is unable to do but very little of his  
occupation, what he is able to do is very light work.  
He can do some light work with shovels in the  
garden and other work of like character.

near Petersburg Va

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.  
He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on April 1865 day of

186..... Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1862.

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

10th day of March 1900.

J. H. Cooper

Ordinary.

Henderson Thomas  
2nd Lieutenant

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.

3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

4. Three witnesses are required.

Douglas

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me

J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County,  
Dr. J. L. Selman and Dr. R. L. Whitley, both known to

me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined

Harlan J. Gary and after such personal examination, say that the present

condition of applicant is as follows: He has the following gun

shot wound. Ball entered his right leg  
at middle third ranging upward and in  
ward leg also was hit by piece of shell  
on left side together with his great age  
incapacitate him from active labor

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts:

His age 70 years with his physical  
condition. Being a constant sufferer  
from indigestion. Chronic disease renders  
him very debilitated and unable for work.

We have treated applicant professionally for 50 years, and his condition, as above stated,

does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

10th day of March 1900.

J. H. Cooper

Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by affiant.

NOTE 2. The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

Form No. 4.

Douglas

County.

I, J. H. Cooper,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Harlan J. Gary the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are

true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he

resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the 1862 day of April

to my own knowledge I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: Henderson Thomas

and J. H. Cooper are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of

full credit and belief and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they

signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this 10th day of March 1900.

J. H. Cooper

Ordinary Douglas

County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

or the manual recording of life

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. J. Gary hereby authorize  
H. J. Gary of Douglasville Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 1st  
day of January 1901.  
Harlen J. Gary [L. S.]

Executed in presence of  
J. H. McLarty

Gary, Harlen J.  
Douglas Co.  
CODE SECTION 120  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 789  
**DISABLED**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**  
**1901.**

Name H. J. Gary  
County Douglas  
Disability Leg  
Amount, \$ 5.00  
1/24 1901.  
**JOHN W. LINDSEY,**  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HAND TO  
Cooper (Ordy)  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no data*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. J. Gary hereby authorize  
H. J. Gary of Douglasville Ga.  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 4  
day of January 1902.  
Harlen J. Gary [L. S.]

Executed in presence of  
R. M. Wilson

Gary, Harlen J.  
Douglas Co.  
CODE SECTION 120  
( FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED. )

No. 668  
**DISABLED**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION**  
**1902.**

Name Gary H. J.  
County Douglas  
Co. 2nd Regiment 35th Ga.  
Disability Leg  
Amount, \$ 50.00  
1/21 1902.

**JOHN W. LINDSEY,**  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HAND TO  
Ordy  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no data*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

Personally appears *H. J. Gary* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *8* day of *March* 1852; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *35*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *22* day of *April* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*By wound with ball from Shrapnell Shell striking right thigh about three inches below hip joint, ranging upward lodging under the main leader of said leg. Causing said leg to be permanently injured rendering said leg substantially and essentially useless. Said wound was received at Jeters Ford near Newover Junction in the State of Virginia on the above mentioned date.*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* County been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *14* day of *January* 1901. Postoffice *Douglasville Ga.*  
*H. A. Cooper* Ordning

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I, *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *H. J. Gary* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *four* day of *January* 1901.  
*H. A. Cooper*  
Ordinary *Douglas* County.



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

Personally appears *H. J. Gary* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *8* day of *March* 1852; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *35*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *22* day of *April* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*By wound with ball from Shrapnell Shell striking right thigh about three inches below hip joint, ranging upward lodging under the main leader of said leg. Causing said leg to be permanently injured rendering said leg substantially and essentially useless. Said wound was received at Jeters Ford near Newover Junction in the State of Virginia April 22nd 1864.*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *4* day of *January* 1902. Postoffice *Douglasville Ga.*  
*H. A. Cooper* Ordning

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I, *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *H. J. Gary* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *4* day of *January* 1902.  
*H. A. Cooper*  
Ordinary *Douglas* County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

I, H. J. Garry hereby authorize  
H. J. Garry of Douglasville Ga.  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
 by \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

Executed in presence of

Harlan J. Garry [L. S.]

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

I, H. J. Garry hereby authorize  
H. J. Garry of Douglasville Ga.  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
 by \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of January 1904.

Executed in presence of

Harlan J. Garry [L. S.]

CODE SECTION 1280.  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1034

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name H. J. Garry  
 County Douglas  
 Co. "B" Regiment 38 Va.  
 Disability Legs  
 Amount, \$ 5.00  
13 d 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

24  
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

no date

CODE SECTION 1280.  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1090

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name H. J. Garry  
 County Douglas  
 Co. "B" Regiment 38 Va.  
 Disability Legs  
 Amount, \$ 5.00  
FEB 12 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

24  
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

no date

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears H. J. Gary of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 8 day of March 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States and served as a Private in Company A, of 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 22 day of April 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By wound with ball from Shrapnell Shell striking right thigh about three inches below hip joint passing upward lodging under the main blade of said leg, causing said leg to be permanently injured and rendering it substantially and essentially useless. Said wound was received at Snodgrass near Hanover Junction in the State of Virginia on the 22 day of April 1864.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$50.00 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of January 1903. H. J. Gary Post-office Douglasville Ga.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. J. Gary Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. J. Gary the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of January 1903.

Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears H. J. Gary of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 8 day of March 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States and served as a Private in Company A, of 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 22 day of April 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By wound with ball from Shrapnell Shell striking right thigh about three inches below hip joint passing upward lodging under the main blade of said leg, causing said leg to be permanently injured and rendering it substantially and essentially useless. Said wound was received at Snodgrass near Hanover Junction in the State of Va. on April 22 1864.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$50. Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of January 1904. H. J. Gary Post-office Douglasville Ga.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. J. Gary Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. J. Gary the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of January 1904.

Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Harlem J. Gary hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman of Douglas Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me by check

at Douglasville, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11<sup>th</sup>

day of January 1905.

Harlem J. Gary [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. M. McElreath

Gary, Harlem J.  
Douglas County  
Cons. Section 1260.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 519

**DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.**

Name Harlem J. Gary  
County Douglas  
Co. E. Regiment 36<sup>th</sup> Ga.  
Disability Disabled leg  
Amount, \$ 50<sup>00</sup>  
JAN 25 11<sup>th</sup> 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Federal Printing and Publishing Co., Station  
No. 10, W. Washington, Washington, D. C.

no date

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, H. J. Gary hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me by check

at Douglasville, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1<sup>st</sup>

day of Jan. 1906.

Harlem J. Gary, [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

C. F. Hays

Gary, Harlem J.  
Douglas Co.  
Cons. Section 1260.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 561

**DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.**

Name H. J. Gary  
County Douglas  
Co. "E" Regiment 35<sup>th</sup> Ga.  
Disability Disabled leg  
Amount, \$ 50<sup>00</sup>  
JAN 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Federal Printing and Publishing Co., Station No. 10, W. Washington, Wash.

no date

STATE OF GEORGIA, )

Douglas COUNTY. )

Personally appears Harlem J. Garey of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2 day of mar 1851; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a \_\_\_\_\_ in Company E, of 35 th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers \_\_\_\_\_'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va., on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Apr 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: Disabled leg at Jerico Ford.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1905. } Harlem J. Garey,  
J. A. Pittman } Post-office \_\_\_\_\_  
Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, )

Douglas COUNTY. )

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Harlem J. Garey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1905.

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia, )

Douglas County. )

Personally appears H. J. Garey of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1851; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a \_\_\_\_\_ in Company E, of 35 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers \_\_\_\_\_'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: Disabled leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan 1906. } Harlem J. Garey,  
J. A. Pittman } Post-Office \_\_\_\_\_  
Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia, )

Douglas County. )

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. J. Garey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan 1906.

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, H. J. Gary, hereby authorize  
Ordinary of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me by check  
at Douglasville, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th  
day of Jan. 1907.

H. J. Gary [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. R. [Signature]

Gary, Harding.  
Douglas Co

Cox Section 125a.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 734

DISABLED

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.**

Name H. J. Gary  
County Douglas  
Co. "E" Regiment 35th  
Disability Leg  
Amount, \$ 50.00

Jan. 5th. 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

CHAS. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

State of Georgia,

W Douglas County.

Personally appears H. J. Gary of W Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 6th day of March 1851; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a \_\_\_\_\_ in Company E, of 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers \_\_\_\_\_'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, on the 2nd day of April 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled Leg.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of W Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of Jan. 1907. } H. J. Gary  
J. A. Pittman Ord. } Postoffice \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

W Douglas County.

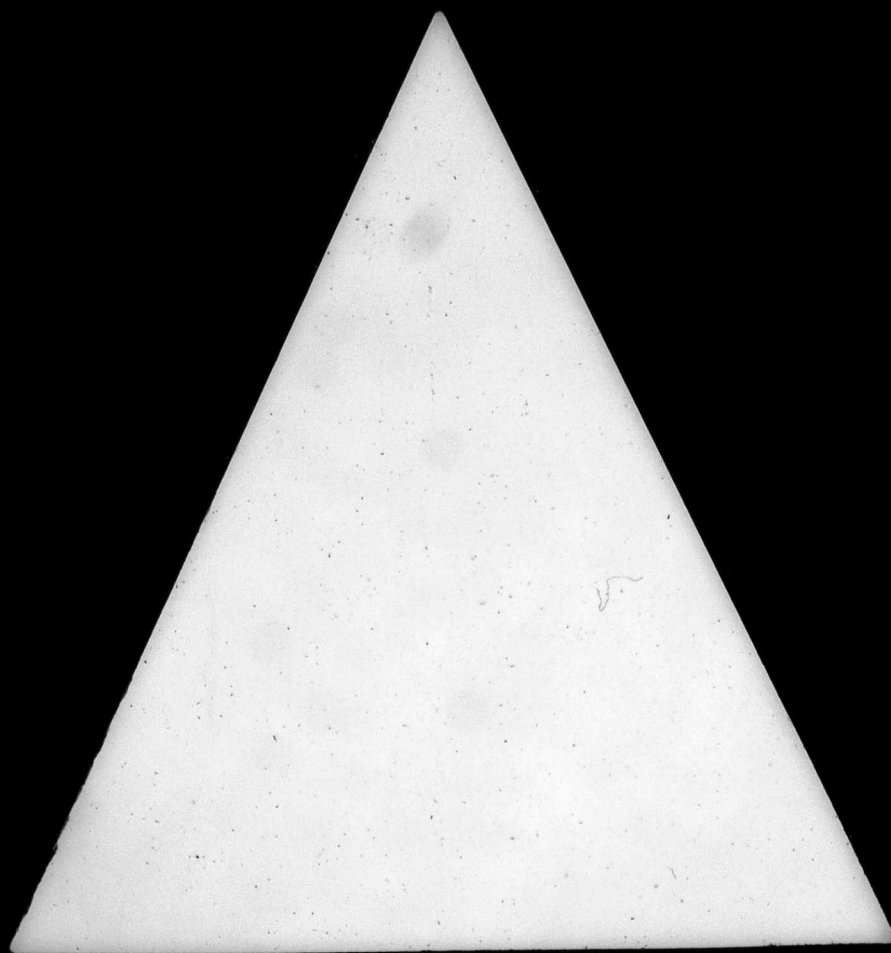
I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. J. Gary the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 5th day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary W Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

AMx  
four  
seal  
here



Gary, Harlow J. Private 1863  
Captured July 31, 1864. Captured at  
Petersburg Va. Apr. 2, 1865 released  
June 12, 1865.

GARY, Mary A.

DOUGLAS County

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County DOUGLAS

Name MRS. MARY A. GARY.

Widow of H. J. GARY.

E. J. G. G. G.

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

REGISTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer

1910-1911

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mary A. Gary of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Mary A. Gary, Douglas Co
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Since 1861
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Nov 7th 1852, at Bedford Luck, in Campbell Co Ga, to Harlan J. Gary,
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) enlisted 1861, Clifton Ala, was transferred to Company E 35th Ga Inf 1861,
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Appomattox Court House Va,
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? He was
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was present
8. Where was his command when he left?
  - a. For what cause did he leave his Command? The war had ended
  - b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Officers then in Command
  - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Un was discharged
  - e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Road
  - f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? He had no command to return to
  - g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? He was not prevented
  - h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? He was
  - i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your husband die? May 6th 1911
- k. Were you residing together when he died? We were
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? We were living together
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Give list and cash value. None
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No sir  
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? Never on the pension roll

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

day of September 1911

J. P. Pittman Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County DOUGLAS

Name MRS. MARY A. GARY

Widow of H. J. GARY

E. J. G. for left

J. W. LINDSEY,

CLERK OF THE COURT OF PENSIONS

Chas. F. Boyd, State Printer

13. 11. 11. 1911  
Apr. 2, 1861

County. |  
Personally before me comes HENDERSON, THOMAS, who after  
being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? H. THOMAS, DOUGLAS CO. GA.
2. How long and since when have you known MRS. MARY A. GARY, applicant?  
50 years.
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)  
EVER SINCE I HAVE KNOWN HER 50 YEARS SINCE 1861.
4. When and to whom was she married? H. J. GARY. How do you know?  
SINCE 1861.
5. How long and since when did you know H. J. GARY, her  
husband? SINCE 1861.
6. When and where did H. J. GARY,  
the husband of Applicant die? MAY THE 6TH 1911, DOUGLAS COUNTY GEORGIA,
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his  
death? THEY WERE
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? THEY LIVED TOGETHER AT HIS  
DEATH.  
Were they divorced? THEY WERE NOT
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did H. J. GARY, enlist?  
HE CAME TO OUR COMPANY "E" 36th Ga Regt. Being transferred from an  
Aid Regt. in the latter part of 1861.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? I WAS
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his  
Company and Regiment? Up to the surrender of Gen Lee.
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged APPOMATTOX COURT  
HOUSE VIRGINIA, APRIL 9th 1865.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I WAS, If not where  
were you \_\_\_\_\_ and how came you there? \_\_\_\_\_
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? HE WAS If not  
where was he? HE WAS THERE when, where and for what  
cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) GEN LEE'S SURRENDER By whose  
authority did he leave his Command? OFFICERS IN COMMAND and how  
long was he granted leave? He Was Discharged How do you know all this?  
I was there

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to  
his Command? He was discharged at the Surrender of Gen Lee.

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your  
own knowledge or how? He Did not Make any because he was discharged

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

4th day of November 1911,

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

of DOUGLAS County.

County. |  
Personally before me comes \_\_\_\_\_ who on oath says that they  
are freeholders of said County and that they know  
of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out  
by Schedule (A) as follows.

Personal property \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Notes and accounts due \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Total \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Schedule (B).  
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Money, Notes and Accounts \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Schedule (C).  
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

Acres of land worth \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Horses and Mules \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Cows and Hogs \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Property \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Income and Earnings \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Total Value of all property and effects \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

day of 1911,

Ordinary.  
of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

**ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.**  
**STATE OF GEORGIA,**  
DOUGLAS County.

I, J. A. PITTMAN, Ordinary of said County do certify  
that, I know MRS. MARY A. GARY, the applicant for pension. She  
is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said  
County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know HENDERSON THOMAS the witness who swears  
to the service of husband, and NO FREE HOLDERS NECESSARY. who are  
freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before  
signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are  
entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns OF DOUGLAS Co. Shows that Mary A Garry,  
1908 \$ Nothing for 1910 \$ Nothing Returned for Tax is for

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 9th day of  
November 1911,

(SEAL.)

(SEAL.)

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.  
DOUGLAS County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following  
words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and  
the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by gen-  
eral reputation.

Georgia, ) To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, Justice of the  
Campbell County. ) Inferior Court, or Justice of the Peace:

) You are hereby authorized to join H. J. Gary  
and Mary A. Casey in the Holy State of matrimony, according to the Constitu-  
tion and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient  
License.

Given under my hand and seal, this 16th day of October 1852.

J. B. Camp, Ord'y, (L. S.)

-----  
Georgia, Campbell County.

I do certify that H. J. Gary and Mary A. Casey were duly joined in mat-  
rimony by me this 16th day of October 1852.

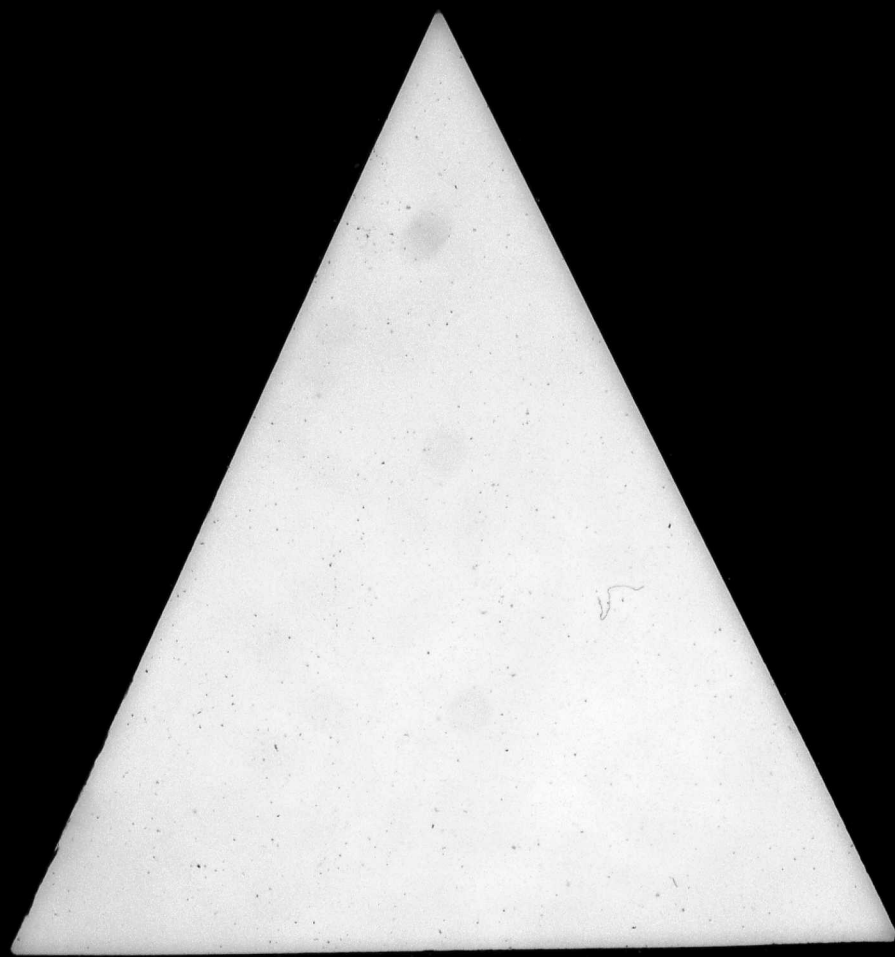
Belford Luck, J. P.

-----  
Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, hereby certify that the above  
and foregoing is a correct copy of the Marriage License, and Certificate of  
Marriage, of H. J. Gary and Mary A. Casey, appears of record in my Office,  
in Book "B", page 227, of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and seal of Office, this September 13, 1911.

W. S. McLarin Ordinary,-  
Campbell County, Ga.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

Pension offer  
10/10-1907

Applicant does not  
state & mark out  
such a claim  
in this application  
that will determine  
the grant or denial  
of this Pension

W. Lindsey  
Care of Rec.

Code Section 1256.

No. Disapproved 10/10/07  
INVALID

## SOLDIER'S PENSION, 1907

Name W. B. Lindsey

County Douglas

Co. "B" 58-2 Regt.

Disability Expendable as in leg

Amount, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company  
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

# FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

PERSONALLY appears W. L. Gideon of said Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the 1st day of

June 1832, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the 23rd day of July 1863, that he enlisted

in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of Georgia) on the

day of May 1862, during the war between the States, and

served in Company "B" of 53rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers,

1st Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the 1st day of

May 1863; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in

the State of Va, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of Aug 1862

he was disabled or wounded as follows: I was furloughed on the

1st day May 1863 and accounted

excused as contracted while in

the service of the Confederate States, that

furlough was extended several times

until the end of the conflict on account

of my not being able to return to

my command for further military duty

I am now afflicted with some

excused as contracted while in the

service of the Confederate Army in the

State of Virginia, and I trace the

disability as direct result of my service as a

soldier in the State of Virginia, I am now in my 36

th year, I am unable to earn a living or do any

kind of work, I have now applied for pension before

my command was surrendered, I was at home on furlough and cannot now say

Where was command surrendered?

Was applicant present? Yes at home on furlough at that time If not, where

was he? Answered in above How come there? by authority of officers in command

And by whose authority? State fully: Was at home on furlough

by authority of my officers in command

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof,

and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_

16th day of Sept 1907 } W. L. Gideon

J. A. Pittman Ordinary. Post Office Douglasville Ga

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the

extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the

service.

NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions as Set Out in the Notes Must be Observed.

*Pension officer  
10/10-1907  
Applicant does not  
State & resident  
Smith's claim  
in this application  
has been determined  
the part of him  
of this Pension  
of this Pension  
of this Pension*

*Gideon, William C.  
Douglas County, Ga.*

Code Section 1250

*No. 10/10-1907*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1907

Name W. L. Gideon  
County Douglas  
Co. "B" 53rd Regt.  
Disability Excused as in leg  
Amount, \$ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company  
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

# AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Newton County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County,

R. W. Clark R. H. Thompson and John S. Brown personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say

under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with W. C. Gideon whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1855, that he served in Company 'B' of the

53<sup>rd</sup> Regt of Georgia Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (Give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where, and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state what.)

Contracted Erysipelas in the foot and was furloughed and said furlough was extended from time to time on certificates of Physicians and did not return to his command on account of said disease of the foot

We know of our own knowledge that he was never able to perform any service afterwards

Where was applicant's command surrendered? at Appomattox  
Was he with it? No, at home unemployed  
If not, where was he? at home on furlough  
Where were you all? In service in Army of Va.

How do you know the facts you state to be true? Were members of same Co. was present when he was furloughed

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on at the surrender  
1865. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1865. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1907  
by J. H. Thompson  
John S. Brown  
R. W. Clark  
Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.

3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

4.—Three witnesses are required.

# PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY comes before me J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said County,

Dr. J. R. Whitley and Dr. G. H. Sumner, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined William C. Gideon and after such personal examination, say that the present

condition of applicant is as follows: He has a defective right leg. Caused from Erysipelas. His right leg is useless and has loss of motion. He has recurrent Erysipelas very few years that makes his left leg entirely useless causing him almost constant pain. Making his left leg at times entirely useless and puts him on crutches and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts:

Erysipelas and Inflammatory Conditions of right leg

We have treated applicant professionally for one years, and his condition, as above stated, does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1907  
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by affiants.

NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Gideon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he

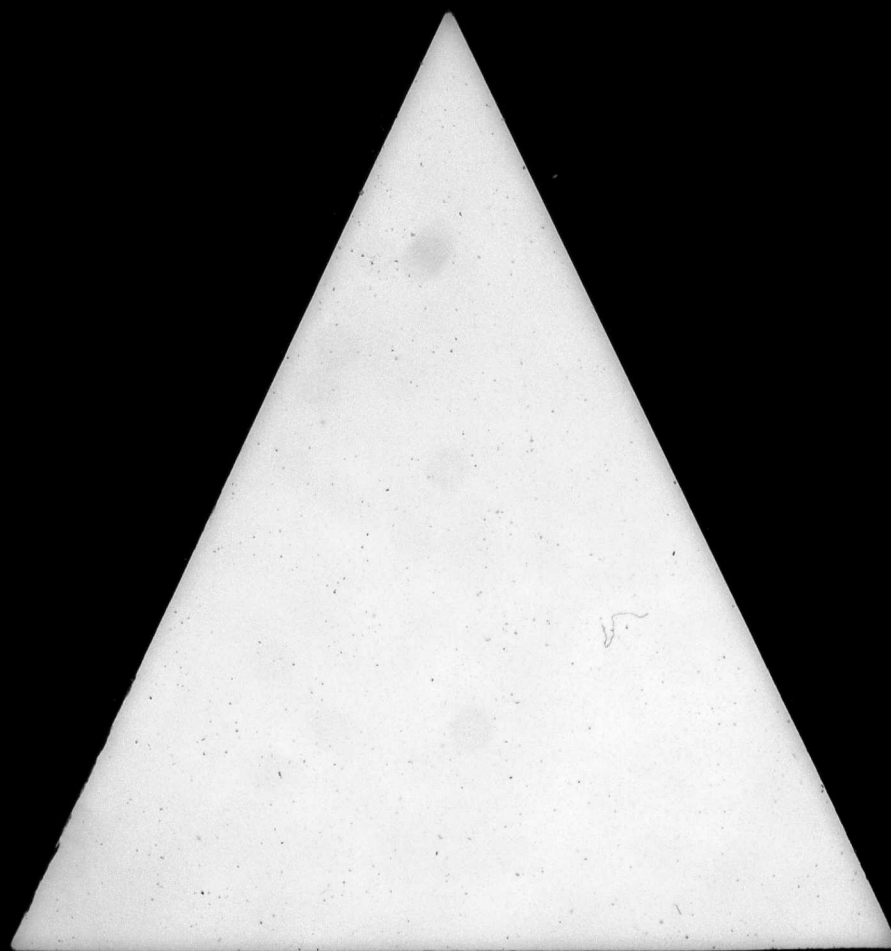
resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the 1 day of June 1832

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: Certified by Ord. of Newton Co. Ga. and are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1907

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary Douglas County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the ordinary must so certify.



# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

I, J. H. Molearty Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant, J. S. Biles for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know Noah Vansant the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 12th day of September, 1919.

J. H. Molearty Ordinary  
of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will answer the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by each Ordinary.

Giles, J. A.  
Douglas County  
No. 1420  
Confederate  
Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas  
Name J. S. Biles  
Company A  
Regiment 26th Regt  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

6/19/19 R. O.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

9/15-1919

## Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

J. S. Giles of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office). My name is J. S. Giles, I reside in Douglas County, Georgia, my P.O. Address is Winston, Ga. R.F.D. No. 1.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 73 Years.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes. I enlisted in the Army of the Confederate States.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Co. A. 58th Ga. Regiment, Confederate States Volunteers Infantry At Campbellton, Campbell Co, Ga. in Feby 1864.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From Feby 1864 till a few days before the surrender.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? In Tenn in April 1865
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? No.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was at home in Campbell Co, Ga.
- a. Where was your command when you left it? In Tennessee near Nashville.
- b. When did you leave the command? Just a few days before the surrender, dont remember the exact date.
- c. For what cause did you leave? On account of being sick with Measles.
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Furlough from Brigade Surgeon.
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? 30 days or until able to perform Military service.
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? On account of Measles unable but Furlough had not expired.
- g. In what way were you prevented? Sick with Measles, & Furlough had not expired.
- h. What effort did you make to return? Unable to go.
- i. Were you captured during the war? No.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Never captured.
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Never applied.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

3rd day of September, 1919

J. H. M. Sarty Ordinary  
of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant, J. S. Giles for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know Noah Vansant the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 12th day of September, 1919.

J. H. M. Sarty Ordinary  
of Douglas County.  
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God?"  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

Confederate  
Soldier's Application  
Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas  
Name J. S. Giles  
Company A  
Regiment 58th Ga. Regt.  
Approved J. H. M. Sarty

3rd day of September, 1919

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

Noah Vansant

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J.S. Giles for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? My name is Noah Vansant & I reside in Douglas County, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known J.S. Giles the applicant? Since April 1862.

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? He now resides in Douglas County, Ga. I know that he has been a bona fide, continuing resident of this State since 1862.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J.S. Giles enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) At Campbellton, Ga. Feby 1864. Co. A. 56th Ga. Regiment. Confederate States Volunteers, infantry.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was a member of the same Company and Regiment, my personal knowledge, I was with him daily.

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) From Feby 1864 to Dec. 1864.

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Dont know of my own knowledge.

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? No.

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was a prisoner of war in Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? Dont know.

11. If not where was he and how came him there? Dont know.

12. When did he leave his command? Dont know. Where was his command

when he left it? Dont know. For what cause did he leave? Dont know.

By whose authority did he leave? Dont know. and how

long was he granted leave? Dont know. How do you know

all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically.

Because I was in same Company & Regiment saw him daily from time of his enlistment till I was captured at battle of Nashville & was well acquainted with him.

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Dont know.

How do you know? Dont know.

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? Dont know.

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No. If so, when and where? None. and

when released? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

3rd day of September, 1919. Noah Vansant

J. H. M. Lantry Ordinary

of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cauldwin

COUNTY.

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. S. Giles for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. J. Payne Inside in Cauldwin County, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known J. S. Giles the applicant? I have known him ever since he was only 10 years old in Co. A. 56th Ga. Volunteers in Confederate Army.

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? He resides now in Douglas County, Ga. at Post Office, Campbellton, Ga. I know that he has been a continuous resident of the State since 1864 of my own knowledge.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. S. Giles enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) Feby 1864. Co. A. 56th Ga. Volunteers at Campbellton, Georgia.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was in the same Co and Regiment with him.

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) From 1864 to Dec. 1864. I was at home till he was captured at the surrender. He was sent home on furlough.

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) My best recollection it was at Fort Smith, Arkansas. He was at home wounded.

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? No. I was at home.

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Wounded and lived a few miles from J. S. Giles at the time.

I was at his camp wounded in the left hip.

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No.

11. If not where was he and how came him there? at home with measles.

12. When did he leave his command? Just before the surrender. Where was his command when he left it? See above. For what cause did he leave? Sick with measles.

By whose authority did he leave? Had furlough. and how long was he granted leave? I don't know how long. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically.

Because I was at home wounded and know about him personally.

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? He was at home when his command was surrendered North Woods.

How do you know? Because I lived close to him.

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? None.

Because he was unable to return on account of measles.

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No. If so, when and where? None. and when released? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

3rd day of September, 1919. W. J. Payne

W. J. Payne Ordinary

of Cauldwin County.

(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA, )

DOUGLAS COUNTY. )

I.W.Smith of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J.S.Giles for the pension provided by the Act of 1910 as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? I.W.Smith.

I reside in Douglas County, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known J.S.Giles the applicant? Since 1860.

3. Where does he now reside, and how long has he been a bona fide continuing resident of this State?

He now resides in Douglas County, Ga. He has been a continuous bona fide resident of this State since 1860.

4. I do not know what Co and Regiment he was in but I remember he was in the Army.

5. How did you obtain your information of this service?

I lived a close neighbor when he went to the Army and when he returned, know it of my own personal knowledge by seeing him.

6. I do not of my own personal knowledge how long he performed military service but know that he was away from home in the Army from Feb'y 1864 to a few day before the surrender in April 1865. At which time he was at home.

7. (18). In what way was he prevented from returning to his command?

He was unable to return being unfit for military service on account of the measles, several other members of his family were sick, 6 of the family died, and the applicant was unable to walk until after the ~~surrender~~ surrender any distance or go anywhere except about the house. I know this of my personal knowledge by seeing him nearly every day.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this the 5th day of September, 1919.

*J. A. M. Sauter*  
Ordinary Douglas County.

*I. W. Smith*  
Mark

256  
NAME Giles. J.S.

YEAR 1920 COUNTY Douglas.

9  
WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia since 1846.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? Feb. 1864 at Campbellton, Campbell Co., Ga.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. A., 56th Ga. Regt. Inf.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Sick with measles on sick furlough.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

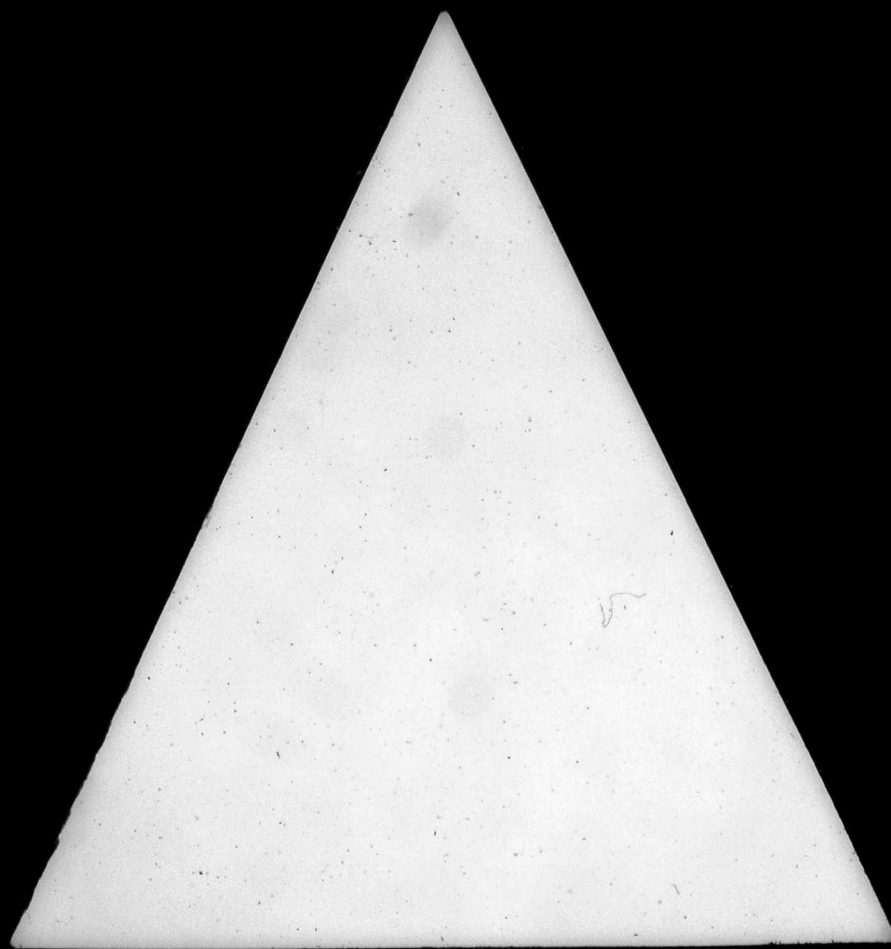
WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command surrendered April 1865 in Tenn.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? At home on sick furlough.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

MMW WITNESSES: W.J. Payne-----same Command-----no data.  
I.W. Smith-----personal Knowledge-----no data.  
Noah Vansant--- same Command-----no data.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1903.

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]

*Gilliland James*  
*Douglas*  
*Oct 1906*

INDIGENT PENSION.  
1903.

Name *James Gilliland*  
County *Douglas*  
Co. *3rd* *Confederate* Regt.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company  
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*9/21/06*

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office)  
*James G. Gelland Douglas County, S. D. Villa Rica Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?  
*Dec 15 1844 61 years, since*
3. When and where were you born?  
*Dec 15 1844 in Jackson Co. Ga.*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?  
*March 26 1861 in 1st Confed. Cavalry*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?  
*Three years & then transferred to Artillery White's Battery*
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?  
*Part was captured at Nashville Tenn. and part was private guard and surrendered at Poplar Springs Atlanta Ga. & surrendered at the same place*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?  
*Yes*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?  
*I was with the part in Atlanta at the surrender. Col. Adams commanding*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?  
*About \$400 per annum*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?  
*Farming*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?  
*Infirmity and poverty*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
*About five years, I was struck by the explosion of a bomb shell near Marietta Ga. April 1865. Permanently injured. Applicant had to this date, disabling him to labor*
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?  
*I have no real estate personal property worth about \$50.00*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?  
*I had about \$100.00 dollars personal property, but had to dispose of same for a support.*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?  
*Douglas County two old mules at \$100.00 for both*
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?  
*By what little I could do, and the help of my children who are now gone*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?  
*About \$26.00 - about \$40.00 - had no income*
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?  
*Farming when able about \$40.00*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composed such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead or other property? Their ages and how employed?  
*Yes, wife and one daughter. Daughter, dependent on her labor (Marietta Housekeeping) wife has been invalid for the past nine years*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?  
*None of any kind*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?  
*No*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?  
*None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

\_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary,  
Douglas County.

James G. Gelland  
Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

*Gelland, James  
Douglas  
Dec 15 1844*

INDIGENT PENSION.

1903.

1906

Name James Gelland

County Douglas

Confed. Confederate Regt.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/21/07

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gordon COUNTY.

J. W. Hall of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of James Gileland for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. W. Hall Gordon Co.
2. Are you acquainted with James Gileland, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes - from him in army 1862-3
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Vicksburg
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? 1862 - Gordon Inf - Co 7 3rd Confed
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? to my knowledge 12 mo
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Popples Springs Ga

8. Were you present when it surrendered? no
9. Was applicant present? yes
10. If he was not present, where was he? near his neighbors
- When did he leave his command? By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?

I saw him myself  
J. P. Benson Ordinary May 28 1903 J. P. Benson

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Personal property worth about \$1500 he has no income
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902 and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had about the same property in the above mentioned years
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? None that I know of
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farming, Physical Condition bad

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I do not know him able. He is getting old and infirm not expected to follow anything except farming.

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By what little he could do and the help of his son that is now married

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? About \$500 or forty dollars he had no income

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? From age infirmity and poverty I do not think him able to earn his support at any kind of work that he is capable of

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? Wife and one daughter age 16 years. They have no property.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none at all

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29 day of May 1903.

J. W. Hall Witness.  
J. P. Benson Ordinary.

J. W. Hall lives in Gordon as  
and is of true trustworthy character  
May 28 1903 J. P. Benson ord

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally came before me J. R. McKoy M.D. and J. R. Whitley M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully James Gileland, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is 61 years of age but from appearance and debility shows more age is infirm condition. Loss of hearing in left ear from internal condition. Hearing apparatus in ear pain in side when he gets long breath and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 28 day of Sept 1903.  
J. R. McKoy Ordinary.  
J. R. Whitley

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant James Gileland resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 14th day of July 1894 and that the witnesses, viz: H. H. Keaton

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property.

Returned for taxation, 1895 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 10th day of July 1903.  
J. A. Pittman Ordinary,  
of Douglas County.

## NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Having a  
 He being an educated & a  
 a farmer. His physical condition  
 than from the  
 and  
 1903  
 J. A. Pittman, Ordinary  
 of Douglas County

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, James Gilland hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 5th day of Jan 1906.

James Gilland [L. S.]  
mark

Executed in the presence of

J. H. McAlreath

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, James Gilland, hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman, Ordpy. Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 1st day of Jan 1907.

James Gilland [L. S.]  
mark

Executed in presence of

J. D. Yeager

Gilland, James  
Douglas Co.

Code Section 1234.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1257

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION**

**1906.**

Name James Gilland

County Douglas

Co. "A" Regiment 3rd Regt.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

9

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgrs.

*no data*

Gilland, James  
Douglas Co.

Code Section 1234.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2019

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION**

**1907.**

Name James Gilland

County Douglas

Co. "A" Regiment Confed 3rd Ga.

Jan 1st 1907.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no data*

# State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears James Gilland of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_; that he is \_\_\_\_\_ years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of \_\_\_\_\_ in Company A, of 3rd Confed Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of Jan. 1906. } James X Gilland  
J. A. Pittman Ordinary. mark

State of Georgia,  
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James Gilland the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of Jan. 1906.

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears James Gilland of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_; that he is \_\_\_\_\_ years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company A, of 3rd Confed Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of Jan. 1907. } James X Gilland  
J. A. Pittman Ordinary. mark

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James Gilland the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 12th day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, ..... County.  
I, ..... W. H. McLarty ..... Ordinary of said county, do certify  
that I personally know ..... M. Gilland ..... the applicant, and that she  
is the lawful widow of ..... James Gilland ..... and was on  
the ..... Indigent ..... Pension Roll of said ..... Douglas ..... county, and was paid  
a Pension from ..... Douglas ..... county for 1913, and at the time  
of his death on the ..... 10th ..... day of ..... February ..... 1914, there was due to  
him and unpaid his Pension of ..... Sixty ..... Dollars from the State  
of Georgia, and I know ..... W. N. Standridge ..... the within  
witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this ..... 11th day of ..... March ..... 1914.

W. H. McLarty  
..... Ordinary,  
DOUGLAS  
..... County.

Gilland, James  
Douglas Co.

No.             
1914

Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs. James Douglas

Widow of

of Douglas County

Co.            Regt.            Vols.           

Approved and paid

1914.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

GEORGIA, Douglas ..... County.

I hereby authorize and constitute ..... S. G. Gilland ..... of said county, my  
lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 1914, through my  
deceased husband, James Gilland, who was on ..... Indigent .....  
Pension Roll and paid from ..... Douglas ..... for 1913

Witness my hand this ..... 23rd ..... day of ..... April ..... 1914

Attested before me:

Edel Henderson } M. H. Gilland  
Notary Public

# Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To be paid to his widow or dependent children.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. M. Gilland, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of James Gilland who was duly enrolled as an Indigent Pensioner from the county of Douglas and was paid a Pension of Sixty Dollars from Douglas county for 1913, and that the said James Gilland died in Douglas county on the 10th day of February, 1914, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$60.00 was due him from Douglas county and unpaid for 1914. Applicant further swears that she married the said James Gilland on the 24th day of June, 1869, in Gordon county and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of March, 1914.

Ordinary. } M. Gilland (L. S.)  
DOUGLAS County. }

## AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me comes W. N. Standridge, who on oath says that he knew James Gilland while in life and that he knows his widow Mrs. M. Gilland the above applicant; that he knows that the said James Gilland and Mrs. M. Gilland formerly Jones were in due form of law married in the county of Gordon in the State of Georgia on the 24th day of June, 1869, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 10th day of February, 1914, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of March, 1914.

Ordinary. } W. N. Standridge  
Douglas County. }

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.  
2d—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

Georgia  
Douglas County

Personally came before me  
A. N. Hinton who after being  
duly sworn who on oath  
says that he has Compulsory and the off-  
-admit of J. N. W. Hall of Gordon Co  
Made and dated May 29<sup>th</sup> 1903 and  
sworn to. W. H. Hinton Clerk of Gordon  
County and that he personally knows  
all the facts as detailed are true,  
as there in stated

Defendant further swears that he has  
never ~~known~~ <sup>known</sup> ~~known~~ Gilham and knows  
that said Gilham has no property  
worth naming, and that said  
Gilham is unable to perform  
Manual Labor so as to make a  
support for himself

Sworn to and subscribed  
before me this Sep 20<sup>th</sup> 1905-

H. H. Keeler

A Member N.P. & P.

H. H. Keeler

Georgia  
Douglas County

Personally came before me  
~~J. A. Pittman~~ <sup>James</sup> Gilham who after being  
duly sworn says on oath  
that he returned for Taxes for the year 1905-  
one hundred and three Dollars of personal  
property for Taxes and if this defendant  
has sold one old Mule and Cow worth  
about \$50<sup>00</sup> and has on hand an old  
Mule worth \$25<sup>00</sup> or \$30<sup>00</sup> and about \$10<sup>00</sup>  
worth of other Home Made goods, and that  
Defendant has no other property of any kind  
he was Compelled to sell the Cow and  
old Mule to get something to eat, and  
that Defendant has no means of support  
and is totally unable to do manual  
Labor to earn a living he has been up  
to about 12 months ago he could  
work some but he is now so he  
can not work and suffers against death  
from Pain, and he can not labor  
Defendant further says that his wife is old  
and feeble and not able to work and  
that she has no property of any description  
whatsoever and they are Compelled to rely  
on others for support

Sworn to and subscribed  
before me this Sep 20<sup>th</sup> 1905-

J. A. Pittman,

clerk.

<sup>his</sup> James Gilham  
swore

OFFICE OF  
W. R. RANKIN, ORDINARY  
GORDON COUNTY  
CALHOUN, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA, { To any Judge, Justice of the Inferior Court,  
GORDON COUNTY. { Justice of the Peace or Minister of the Gospel:  
You are hereby authorized to join James Gilliland and M. Jones in the  
Holy State of Matrimony according to the laws of this State, and you  
are required to return this license to me with your certificate of the  
fact and time of the marriage entered thereon.

Witness my hand and official signature. This June 21st, 1869.

D. W. NEEL, Ord'y.

I hereby certify that the parties named in the above license were  
duly joined in Matrimony by me, this 24th, June 1869.

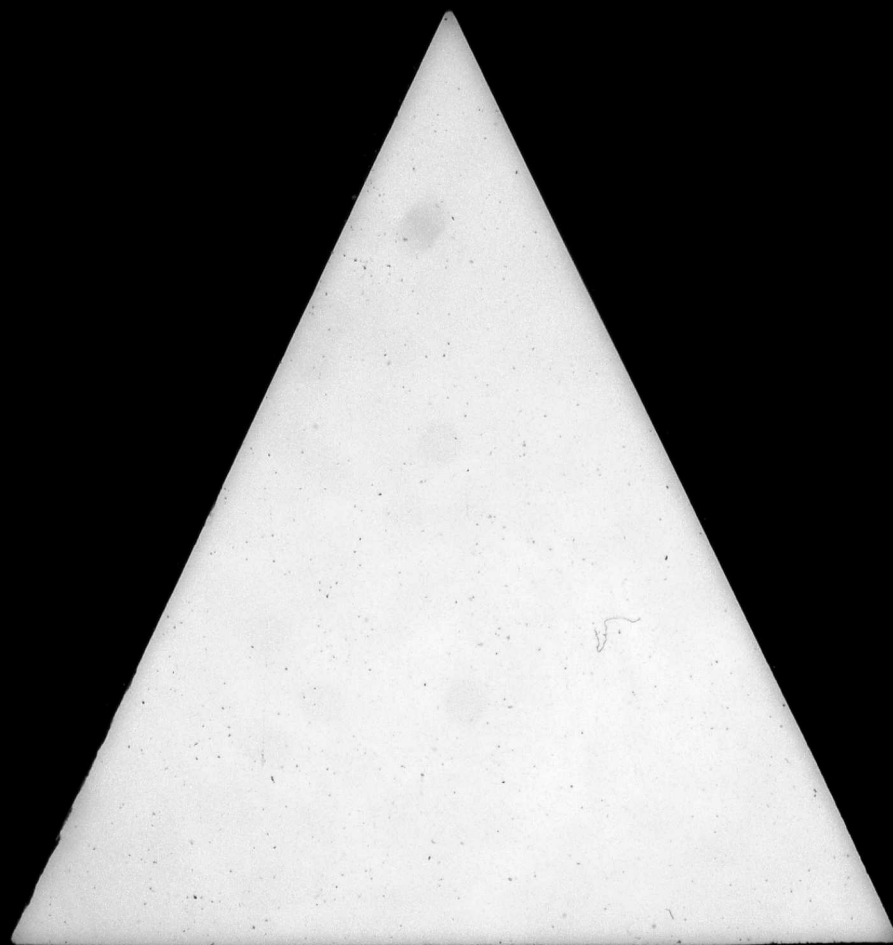
J. D. TINSLEY, N.P.

STATE OF GEORGIA  
GORDON COUNTY.

I certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the marriage  
license and certificate of marriage of James Gilliland and M. Jones as  
it appears of record in this office in Book "A" of Marriage Licenses.  
page 162.

Given under my hand and seal this March 5th, 1914.

W. R. Rankin, Jr.  
Ordinary Gordon County



*On file*  
*OK for 1915*

No. ....

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
✓ Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
✓ Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County *Douglas*

Name *M. Kilbuck*

Widow of *Jamies*

Company *A*

Approved *3rd Co Regt.*

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAR. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

*10/30/1915*

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

Personally before me comes M. Gilland of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of James Gilland to whom in the County of Gordon State of Georgia she was married on the 24th day of June 1889 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Feb. 1914 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in        said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 60.00 in Douglas County for 19 14 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company " A " 3rd Regiment Confederate (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of James Gilland he was in the use and possession of the following property. Household & Kitchen Furniture and 1 cow

of the cash value of \$ 50.00

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.) Household & Kitchen Furniture 15.00

Acres land None \$       

Horses and Mules None \$       

Hogs, Cows, etc. None \$       

Total Cash value of all property \$ 15.00

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Douglas and she has so continuously resided since 1st day of January, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28th day of October, 1914.

M. H. Gilland  
Marion

of Douglas County.

### Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

County.

Personally before me come I. H. Standridge known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. M. Gilland who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of James Gilland who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 10th day of Feb. 19 14 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of James Gilland on the 24th day of June 18 89 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 24th day of June 18 89 and that the James Gilland was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State        from Douglas County        when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28th day of October, 1914.

I. H. Standridge

of Douglas County.

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County

Name

Widow of

Company

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BIRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/20/1914

COPY OF MARRIAGE LICENSE OF JAMES GILLILAND AND

MISS M. JONES.

STATE OF GEORGIA }  
GORDON COUNTY }

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE INFERIOR COURT, JUSTICE  
OF THE PEACE OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join James Gilliland  
and M. Jones in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the laws of this  
State, and you are required to return this license to me with your certificate  
of the fact and time of the marriage entered thereon.

Witness my hand and official signature. This 21st, June 1869.

D. W. NEEL, Ordinary.

I hereby certify that the parties named in the above license were duly  
joined in Matrimony by me, this 24th, June 1869.

J. D. TINSLEY, N. P.

STATE OF GEORGIA }  
GORDON COUNTY }

I, W. R. Rankin Jr. Ordinary of the Court of Ordinary  
of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared

the foregoing copy of the Marriage License of James Gilliland and Miss M.  
Jones with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and  
the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original  
record.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal  
of the Court of Ordinary, this the 21st, day of April 1914.

W. R. Rankin Jr.  
Ordinary Gordon County, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

Personally before me comes L. E. Roberts & E. C. Roberts who after being sworn on  
oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Mrs. M. Gilliland of  
said County and knew her said husband James Gilliland at his death on the 10th  
day of May 1914 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following  
property at his death to wit: Household & Kitchen Furniture and

I own  
of the value of \$ 50.00 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following  
property to wit: Household & Kitchen Furniture

of the value of \$ 15.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23rd day of October 1914

J. H. M. Sarty Ordinary,  
of Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

I, J. H. M. Sarty Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I  
know Mrs. M. Gilliland the applicant for this pension and that she is the person  
she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the  
21st day of May 1914 and was also on Nov 4th 1908.

That I also know L. E. Roberts & E. C. Roberts witness as to marriage and I also know  
L. E. Roberts & E. C. Roberts who I know to be a resident free holder of said County  
that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Douglas County shows that James Gilliland  
amount of \$ 87.00 for 1908 \$ 128.00 for 1909 \$ 200.00 for 1910 \$ 200.00  
and that M. Gilliland did not return any property for 1911 years.  
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 23rd day of October 1914.

(SEAL.) J. H. M. Sarty Ordinary.  
Douglas County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by  
general reputation.

## Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas  
 I, H. C. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of Douglas, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. E. S. Glover the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of E. S. Glover, deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the twelfth day of February 1893.

H. C. Cooper Ordinary.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.  
 KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, E. S. Glover  
 of Douglas  
 County, in said State, do hereby appoint Genl. H. C. Cooper  
 of Atlanta my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th day of Jan 1893 E. S. Glover [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

H. C. Cooper  
H. C. Cooper

DIRECTION.  
 Send amount by Genl. H. C. Cooper to  
 me at Douglasville, Ga. and oblige  
E. S. Glover

Glover E. S.  
Douglas County  
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1893.  
(Mr. Campbell Co. 1891)  
No. 377

## Widows' Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

— PAID TO —

Mrs. E. S. Glover

— OF —

Douglas COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

2/16 1893

AND HANDED TO

J. P. Watson  
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas  
I, H. T. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of  
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
E. B. Glover the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),  
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,  
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of L. C. C.  
E. B. Glover deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a  
pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
twelfth day of December 1893.  
H. T. Cooper Ordinary.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.  
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, E. B. Glover  
of Douglas  
County, in said State, do hereby appoint Col. R. H. Hardeman  
of Atlanta my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-  
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be  
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th  
day of Jan 1893 E. B. Glover [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

H. T. Cooper  
Ordinary DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Express H. T. Cooper to  
me at Douglasville, Ga. and oblige E. B. Glover

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas  
I, H. T. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of  
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
E. B. Glover the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
widow of Phos. C. Glover deceased, and as such has heretofore  
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
this, the 17th day of January 1895.  
H. T. Cooper Ordinary.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.  
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, E. B. Glover  
of Douglas  
County, in said State, do hereby appoint J. P. Watson  
of Douglasville, Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-  
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any  
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th  
day of January 1895. E. B. Glover [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

B. G. Bragg  
H. T. Cooper DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige \_\_\_\_\_

Glover E. B.  
Douglas County  
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
1893.  
Sto. Campbell Co. 1891  
No. 877  
Widow's Pension,  
for year ending February 15th, 1893.  
—PAID TO—  
Mrs. E. B. Glover  
—OF—  
Douglas COUNTY.  
Warrant Issued  
9/16  
AND HANDED TO  
Spindler  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Glover, E. B. (Mrs.)  
Douglas Co.  
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
1895.  
No. 1159  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
for year ending February 15th, 1895.  
Mrs. E. B. Glover  
—PAID TO—  
Douglas County.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
Jan 28  
AND HANDED TO  
Atty  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally comes Mrs.

E. S. Glover

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since Dec 25 1884 That she is the Widow of

Lt. Col. Thos C. Glover

who was a Soldier in Company

Lt. Col. of the 21<sup>st</sup>

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of June

1861 and served in the Army up to Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> 1864 That he lost his

life on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) ( By

a gun shot wound through  
the body, at the battle of Win-  
chester, in the State of Vir-  
ginia.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1882; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

10<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1893.

H. H. Cooper Ordinary.

E. S. Glover

Post-office Douglasville

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

E. S. Glover

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since December 1889 That she is the Widow of

Thomas C. Glover

who was a Soldier in Company

"A" of the 21<sup>st</sup>

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of June

1861 and served in the Army up to September 1864 That he lost his

life on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Lieut. Col. Thomas C. Glover was  
killed by gunshot wound in the battle  
of Winchester in the State of Virginia  
on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September in the  
year 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1882, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

17<sup>th</sup> day of May 1895.

H. H. Cooper Ordinary.

E. S. Glover

Post-office

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas  
I, H. S. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of  
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
E. S. Glover the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
widow of Thomas C. Glover deceased, and as such has heretofore  
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
this, the 23 day of January 1894.  
H. S. Cooper Ordinary.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County  
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, E. S. Glover  
of Douglas  
County in said State, do hereby appoint Capt W. H. Harrison  
of Atlanta Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-  
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any  
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23rd  
day of January 1894. E. S. Glover. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

W. S. Phelps  
H. S. Cooper  
Ordinary

### DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Chase to  
H. S. Cooper Douglas and oblige  
E. S. Glover

Gen. W. Harrison and Treas. Allen.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/3

1894,

AND HANDED TO

Mrs. E. S. Glover

Douglas

COUNTY.

—OF—

Mrs. E. S. Glover

—PAID TO—

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

WIDOWS' PENSION,

No.

1165

1894.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Glover, E. S. (Mrs.)  
Douglas County

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally comes Mrs.

*E S Glavin*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

*Douglas*

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1864 That she is the Widow of

*Thomas E Glavin*

who was a Soldier in Company

*A*

of the

*21st*

Regiment of

*GA*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

*June*

1861 and served in the Army up to

*Sept 19th*

1864

That he lost his

life on the

*19th*

day of

*Sept*

1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

*He was shot and killed in battle  
at Winchester Virginia*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1864 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*22*

day of

*January*

1894.

*W. D. Spencer* Ordinary.

Post-office

*E S Glavin*

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas

I, J. H. Cooper  
Douglas  
E. S. Glover

Ordinary in and for said County of  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she  
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived  
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Thos. C. Glover  
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this  
the 25 day of January 1896.

{SEAL}

J. H. Cooper Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, E. S. Glover hereby authorize W. A. Wright  
of Atlanta, Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request  
that he remit same to J. H. Cooper at Douglasville, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of January 1896.

E. S. Glover [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. H. Cooper  
H. W. Vandant

Douglas County.  
widow of Thos. C. Glover  
WARRENT ISSUED  
21  
AND HANDED TO  
W  
1896.

PAID TO  
E. S. Glover

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

No. 270

1896.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

Glover, E. S. (Mrs.)  
Douglas, County

AND HANDED TO  
J. H. Cooper  
1897.

WARRENT ISSUED

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

widow of Thos. C. Glover  
Douglas County.

PAID TO  
E. S. Glover

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

No. 1694

1897.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

Glover, E. S.  
Douglas, County

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas

I, J. H. Cooper  
Douglas  
Lizzie Glover

Ordinary in and for said County of  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she  
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not  
lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Thos. C. Glover  
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this  
the 31 day of January 1897.

{SEAL}

J. H. Cooper Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, Lizzie Glover hereby authorize J. H. Cooper  
of Douglasville, Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request  
that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of December 1897.

Lizzie Glover [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

A. L. Sayon  
J. H. M. Lacy

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

D. S. Glover

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1834 That she is the Widow of Capt. Thos. C. Glover who was a Soldier in Company "A" of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June 1861 and served in the Army up to September 1864 That he lost his life on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Capt. Thos. C. Glover was killed in the battle of Winchester in the State of Virginia by gunshot wound on September 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

25<sup>th</sup> day of January 1896.  
H. A. Robison Ordinary.

D. S. Glover  
Post-office Douglasville Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

Leggie Glover

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since December 1834 That she is the Widow of Col. Thomas C. Glover who was a Soldier in Company "A" of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June 1861 and served in the Army up to September 1864 That he lost his life on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from gunshot wound received in the battle of Winchester in the State of Virginia on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1897.  
H. A. Robison Ordinary.

Leggie Glover  
Post-office Douglasville.

State of Georgia, \_\_\_\_\_ County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request  
that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Glover, Lizzie*  
*Douglas County*  
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 3795

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Lizzie Glover*

OF  
*Douglas*

County,

Widow of *Wm. H. Glover*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

5716

1898.

AND HANDED TO

*apch*

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia.

*Douglas* County.

*Lizzie Glover*  
*H. H. Cooper*

hereby authorize

of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of *March* 1899.

*Lizzie Glover*

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Eugene A. Camp*

*Glover, Lizzie*  
*Douglas Co.*

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 3662

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Lizzie Glover*

OF

*Douglas* County

Widow of *Wm. H. Glover*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

3710

1899.

AND HANDED TO

*H. H. Cooper*

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.  
County of Douglas } Lizzie Glover

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since December 1834 That she is the Widow of

Col. Thomas L. Glover who was a Soldier in Company

"A" of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June

1861 and served in the Army up to September 1864 That he lost his

life on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from Gun shot wound received in the Battle of Winchester in the State of Virginia on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of May 1898. } E. B. (Lizzie) Glover  
Orlinary. } Post-Office Douglasville Ga.

State of Georgia, }  
Douglas County. } I H. A. Cooper

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Lizzie Glover who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the December 1834

Given under my official signature and seal this the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1898.

H. A. Cooper  
Ordinary of Douglas County.



# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.  
County of Douglas } Lizzie Glover

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since December 1834 That she is the Widow of

Col. Thos. L. Glover who was a soldier in Company

"A" of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June

1861 and served in the Army up to September 1864 That he lost his

life on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from gun shot wound received in the Battle of Winchester in the State of Virginia on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862,

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1898; and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of March 1899. } Lizzie Glover  
} H. A. Cooper Ordinary. } Post-Office

State of Georgia, }  
Douglas County. } I H. A. Cooper

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Lizzie Glover who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the December 1834

Given under my official signature and seal this the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March 1899.

H. A. Cooper  
Ordinary of Douglas County.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

~~State of Texas~~  
~~STATE OF GEORGIA.~~

Dallas County. }

I, Lizzie Glover hereby authorize W. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
Provy. Mrs Lizzie Glover at Douglasville Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22nd  
day of January 1900.

Lizzie Glover [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Samuel L. Camp  
Notary Public Dallas Co. Tex.

Glover, Lizzie  
Douglas County  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1900.**

NO. 292

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. Lizzie Glover  
Douglas County,  
Widow of Wm. L. Glover

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 12th 1900,

AND HANDED TO

Cooper

W. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

Lizzie Glover

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since December 25th 1884

That she is the Widow of

Col. Thomas G. Glover

who was a soldier in Company

A of the

1st

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

June

1861 and served in the Army up to

September

1864

That he lost his

life on the

17th

day of December

1864

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died from gunshot wound received in the  
Battle of Hatcher's Run in the State of Virginia on  
the 17th day of September 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1900.

Ordinary.

Lizzie Glover

Post Office Douglas Ga.

State of Georgia,

Douglas

County.

I H. A. Dodson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs.

Lizzie Glover

, who made the above affidavit and am satis-

fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 25th day of December 1884

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

3rd

day of

June

1900.

Official Seal.

H. A. Dodson

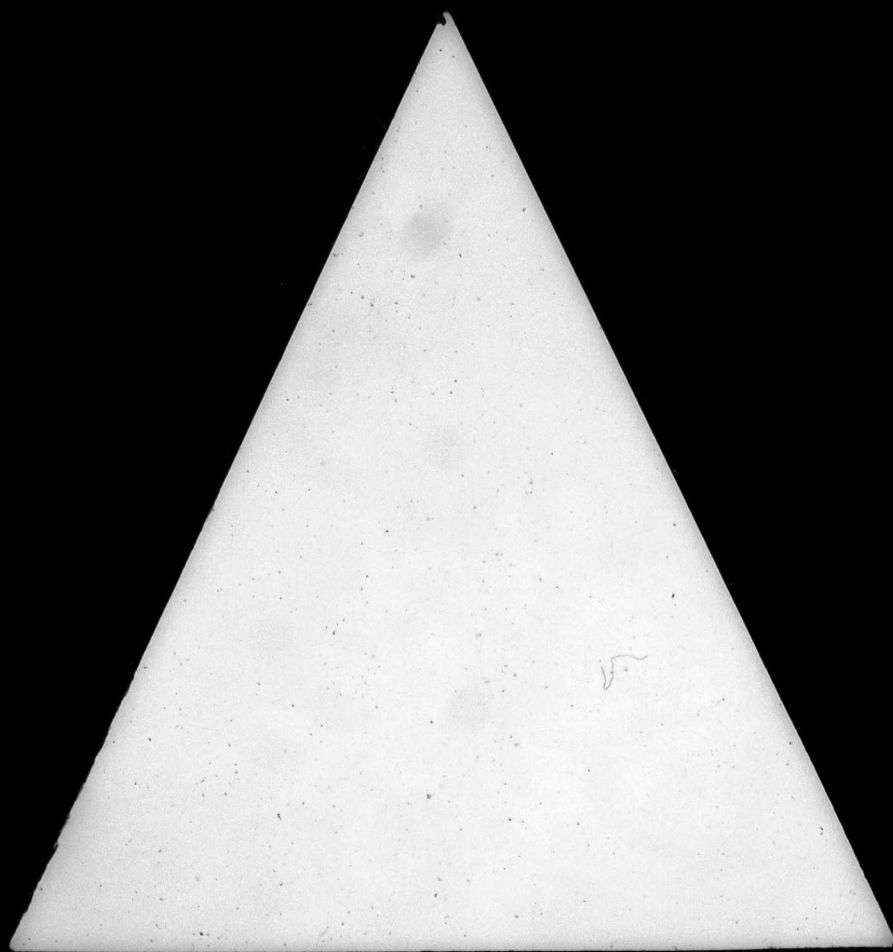
Ordinary of Douglas County.

State of Texas }  
County of Dallas }

Whereas, there has this day personally appeared before me the undersigned authority, one Lizzie Glover, to me known to be the person whose name appears as the maker of the attached Petition for Partition, who after being duly sworn, did state upon oath that she executed said document for the purposes therein named and that all statements contained therein were true & correct and that she is now a resident of the state of Georgia & is on a visit to the state of Texas, and owing to ill health can not return to state of Georgia at present. Subscribed & sworn to this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1900. Lizzie Glover

In Testimony whereof I hereunto affix my hand & seal of office, this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1900.

L. J. Camp  
Notary Public Dallas Co, Tx



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remain same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

(L.S.)

Pension Office -7--6--1901.

Applicant must furnish witness to prove every statement he has made as to how he got out of the service up to surrender, and disbanding of his command at Gambelton Ga.

H. J. W. Lindsey,  
Com. of Pensions.

L1

*Gore, Monroe*  
*Douglas County*  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

Name *Monroe Gore*

County *Douglas*  
*Co B-11-Ky*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*530-1901*  
*114-1901*

*N/24-1901*

Applicant must furnish witness to prove every statement he has made as to how he got out of the service up to surrender, and disbanding of his command at Camberlain Ga.

H. J. W. Lindsey,  
Com. of Pensions.

## INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

Name Monroe Gore  
County Douglas  
Co. B-11-A Ky

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. HATTON, State Printer, Atlanta.

530-1901  
1914-1901

1/24-1901

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

(L. S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Douglas  
Monroe Gore of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)  
Monroe Gore Douglas Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 33 years since Nov. 14<sup>th</sup> 1846.
3. When and where were you born? November 14<sup>th</sup> 1846, Campbell Co. Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?  
Campbell Co. Ga. Co. B. 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry Brigade.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? about twelve or thirteen months in Co. B. of the 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, was in Captain Ballenger's Cavalry Section three or four months.
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? about twelve or thirteen months in Co. B. of the 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?  
Douglas Co. with Captain Ballenger's Cavalry Section was disbanded. I then joined the 11<sup>th</sup> Cavalry of the 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.
8. What is your present occupation? I am a farmer.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions, or labor? nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? nothing when able to work.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? infirmary, partial blindness.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight.  
Dependent on the fact of being disabled from working, mainly during the years 1865 to 1875, I have a bad case of cloudy eyes, blind in his left eye and partially so in his right eye.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? no property & no income.
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? I have had no property in the above mentioned years, to dispose of.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?  
Douglas County from 1894 to 1895, and in Douglas 1896.
16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? by my son.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About \$50.00, nothing by my labor, no income.
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year?  
I had no employment in those years, nothing.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a home? I have my wife and wife dependent on my labor and the help of my children. They have no home.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability?  
I am not.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_

24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1900.

Ordinary,

of Douglas

County.

Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Franklin Carver of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Monroe Gore for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Franklin Carver  
Ralph Douglas Co Georgia.
2. Are you acquainted with Monroe Gore, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Yes. About fifty years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Douglas County Ga. About fifty three years since 1846.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Approximately March 1864 at Decatur Ga. Co. D 11th Kentucky Regiment of Cavalry. Discharged December 1864.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? For months. I was not with the Company at the close of the war. I was at home at that time on sick furlough.
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has none. He has no property and I personally know that applicant has no property.
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had no property at all in those years.
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? He has not. He had none to convey.
10. What is the applicant's occupation, and physical condition? He was a farmer when he was able to work. His physical condition is such that he is afflicted with Rheumatism and Palsy and is blind in his left eye.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I think he is. From the afflictions mentioned in question 10 and a general break down of his whole system.
12. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By the help of his wife.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Not over twenty dollars per year. He had no income.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? From the general break down of applicant's whole system. He is afflicted with Rheumatism and Palsy, is afflicted with being blind in his left eye and partially blind in the right eye. None at all.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20th day of April 1900, Franklin Carver  
J. A. Cooper Witness.  
Ordinary.

May 23. 1900  
J. A. Cooper Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally came before me J. B. Black and C. C. Garrett, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Monroe Gore, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Age 53.  
He is very infirm. Blind in left eye & partially blind in right eye. He suffers with Paralysis and Chronic Disease of Kidney both of which diseases are of a permanent form.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 3 day of July 1900. J. B. Black Ord.  
C. C. Garrett Ord.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, J. A. Cooper, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Monroe Gore resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 14 day of Nov 1846. 1846. and that the witnesses, viz Franklin Carver and C. C. Gore are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 Nothing Dollars of property, and in 1899 Nothing Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is one made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 24 day of May 1900.

J. A. Cooper Ordinary,  
of Douglas County.

## NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Monroe Gore hereby authorize  
H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to  
at

by  
Witness my hand and seal, this 5th day of January 1903.

Executed in presence of  
Samuel Shannon

CODE SECTION 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1868

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.**

Name Monroe Gore  
County Douglas  
Co. "B" Regiment 11th  
Antietam

WARRANT ISSUED

430 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

only

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no data*

Sped. Monroe  
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 4256

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.**

Name Monroe Gore  
County Douglas  
Co. "B" Regiment 11th  
Antietam

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 12 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

only

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no data*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Monroe Gore hereby authorize  
H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to  
at

by  
Witness my hand and seal, this 7th day of January 1904.

Executed in presence of  
J. W. Watton

CODE SECTION 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 4256

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.**

Name Monroe Gore  
County Douglas  
Co. "B" Regiment 11th  
Antietam

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 12 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

only

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no data*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Monroe Gore of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 14 day of November 1846; that he is 56 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 13 months in Company "B", of 11 th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From infirmity and poverty, applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself; that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of January 1903. Monroe Gore  
H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Monroe Gore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of January 1903.  
H. A. Cooper  
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Monroe Gore of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 14 day of November 1846; that he is 57 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 13 months in Company "N", of 11 th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From infirmity and poverty, applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself; that his property consists of the following items: I have no property

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of January 1904. Monroe Gore  
H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Monroe Gore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of January 1904.  
H. A. Cooper  
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Monroe Gore, hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville, Ga.

by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 9 day of Jan, 1905.

116-1002 [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. L. Butler

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Monroe Gore, hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 6th day of Jan, 1906.

116-1002 [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Hattie Pittman

Gore, Monroe  
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1050

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name Monroe Gore  
County Douglas  
Co. B Regiment 11th  
Georgia

WARRANT ISSUED  
JAN 25 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*in data*

Gore, Monroe  
Douglas Co.

CODE SECTION 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1256

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name Monroe Gore  
County Douglas  
Co. B Regiment 11th

WARRANT ISSUED  
JAN 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTER AND PUBLISHER CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MGR.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
Douglas County. }

Personally appears Monroe Gore of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 14 day of Nov 1846; that he is 58 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 or 13 mos in Company B, of 11 th Regiment of Ky. Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Poverty and Infirmary

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4 day of Jan 1905. } 11077-6070  
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
Douglas County. }

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Monroe Gore, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7 day of Jan 1905.



J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

State of Georgia, }  
Douglas County. }

Personally appears Monroe Gore of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 14th day of Nov 1846; that he is 59 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 or 13 mos in Company B, of 11 th Regiment of Kentucky Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of Jan 1906. } M. Gore  
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia, }  
Douglas County. }

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Monroe Gore, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of Jan 1906.



J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Monroe Gore,

hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman, City of Douglas County,

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by me at Douglasville

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 14 day of Jan. 1907.

Monroe Gore [I. S.]

Executed in presence of

G. W. Kessner

Gore, Monroe  
Douglas Co.

Cross Section 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 2020

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name Monroe Gore  
County Douglas  
Co. "B" Regiment 14th Ky.  
Jan. 14, 1907  
WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no data

FOR AFFIDAVITS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS  
State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Monroe Gore of Douglas  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen  
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever  
since the 14th day of Nov. 1846; that he is 64 years old  
and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the  
States, and served for the term of 12 or 13 m. in Company B, of 11th Regiment  
of Kentucky Vols; that his physical condition is as  
follows: Infirmity and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning  
by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his  
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or  
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,  
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he  
is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas  
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of Jan. 1907. } Monroe Gore  
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with Monroe Gore  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I hereby authorize and constitute J. H. McLarty, Ordinary

of Douglas County, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt

for me in my name, the pension due to Monroe Gore Pension Roll from said

1920, now deceased, who was on the Indigent

County at his death.

Witness my hand and seal, this 20th day of April, 1920.

The N. B. & J. T. Duncan Co.,

ATTEST BY

*W. B. Duncan*  
*Duncan with*

*J. H. McLarty*  
*Ordinary*

Note 1.—Use this blank only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

Gore, Monroe  
Douglas Co.

1920

Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Pensioner  
Under Act 1904

J. H. McLarty Ordinary

For Monroe Gore

of Douglas County

of Co. B 11th Ky. Regiment

Died March 3rd 1920.

Amount \$ 90.00

Approved and ordered paid.

*April 22nd* 1920.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

*\$90.00*

Note: If this pension  
was transferred to pay the  
full amount and return  
this voucher.

of Douglas County, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt  
for me in my name, the pension due to Monroe Gore for  
1920, now deceased, who was on the Indigent Pension Roll from said  
County at his death.

Witness my hand and seal, this 20th day of April, 1920.

The N. B. & J. T. Duncan Co.,

ATTEST BY

*W. B. Buntin*  
*Seal - True*

*J. P. Loran*  
*Seal - True*

Note 1.—Use this blank only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

1920

Gore, Monroe  
Douglas Co.

Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Pensioner  
Under Act 1904

J. H. McLarty Ordinary

For Monroe Gore

of Douglas County

of Co. B. 11th Ky Regiment

Died March 3rd, 1920.

Amount \$ 80.00

Approved and ordered paid.

*April 22nd* 1920.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

*\$90.20*

Note: If this pension  
was transferred, pay the  
full amount and return  
this voucher.

State of Georgia  
Douglas County

I. H. McLarty of said State and County,  
having been presented as a witness in  
support of the application of Monroe Gore  
for pension under Section 1254, Code, and  
after being duly sworn true answer to  
make the objections to attached  
claim. I, I. H. McLarty swear that I have  
carefully read the questions and answer  
to Indigent application of Monroe Gore  
dated the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June 1910, and witnessed  
by Franklynn Claver April 20<sup>th</sup> 1910, and  
can truthfully say that the statements  
made by applicant and witness are true.  
That I belonged to the same company as  
did Monroe Gore, to wit, Co. B, 11<sup>th</sup>  
Regiment of Kentucky volunteers and was in  
Captain Duker's company and was at old  
Campbellton in Campbell Co. when we heard  
of General Lee's surrender and was dis-  
banded by Capt. Duker there and there,  
after the surrender.

I. H. McLarty  
Sworn to and Subscribed  
before me this Nov-13<sup>th</sup> 1911.  
J. H. Dodger, Ordway

I, J. H. Dodger, Ordway, in and for Douglas County  
do certify that I. H. McLarty resides in Douglas County  
and that his statements are entitled to full faith  
and credit. Given under my hand and seal  
of office this Nov-13<sup>th</sup> 1911. J. H. Dodger,  
Ordway

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes  
E. A. Gore of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that  
 he knew Monroe Gore of said County, and that he was on  
 the Indigent Pension Roll Douglas County at the  
 time of his death, which occurred in Douglas County, in this  
 State, on the 3rd day of March, 1920 and that  
 a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due him and  
 unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate  
 of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of Ninety  
 Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 10th day of April, 1920  
J. H. M. Clardy Ordinary.  
Douglas County.

E. A. Gore

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

April 10th 1920

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, do certify  
 that I personally know E. A. Gore, who is a resident  
 citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and  
 credit. I further certify that N. B. Duncan is a citizen of said County,  
 and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full  
 faith and credit. I also knew Monroe Gore while in life; that he  
 was the same person whose name appears on the Indigent Pension  
 Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension  
 of Ninety Dollars in said County for 1919, and  
 I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 20th day of April, 1920

J. H. M. Clardy Ordinary.  
Douglas County.

NOTE.—Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the  
 account in itemized form, giving value of each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connect-  
 ed with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ord-  
 inary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the  
 case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without owning sufficient property to pay  
 this bill."

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before  
 presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for pay-  
 ment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be  
 given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, send it to this Office for instruc-  
 tions.

J. S. DUNCAN, PRESIDENT

J. T. DUNCAN, VICE PRESIDENT

J. P. LAWSON, SECRETARY-TREASURER

WHOLESALE

The N. B. & J. T. Duncan Company

RETAIL

(INCORPORATED)

DOUGLASVILLE, GA.

Sold To Estate Monroe Gore

Feb 3 1 casket & box and use of hearse

90.00

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally came before the undersigned, an officer duly qualified  
 under the laws of said State to administer oaths, N. B. Duncan, who, being  
 duly sworn, on oath says that he is President of The N. B. & J. T. Duncan  
 Company a corporation chartered and organized under the laws of said  
 State of Georgia.

The above and foregoing account for funeral expenses of  
 Monroe Gore, who died without owning sufficient property to pay  
 this bill.

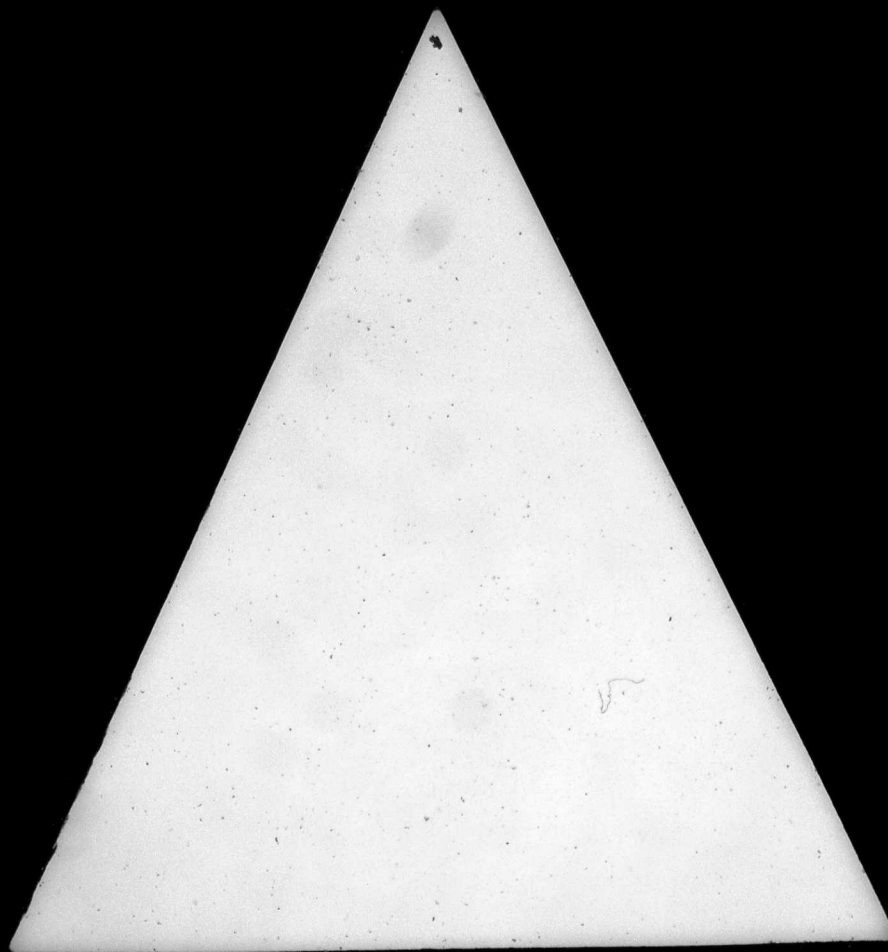
Sworn to and subscribed to before me

This 10th day of April, 1920.

J. H. M. Clardy Ordinary Douglas County.

N. B. Duncan

ment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that an account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, send it to this Office for instructions.



*Grantham, Mary*  
*Oct 10 1911*  
*Douglas Co. Pa.*  
*10*

No. ....

## Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

✓  
County Douglas

Name Mrs. Mary E. Grantham

Widow of John Thomas Grantham

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

*9/30/10*

# STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mary E. Grantham of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Mary E. Grantham, Douglas Co Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? All my life, I am now 61 years old.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Feb. 10 1867, in Coweta Co Ga.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 1861. At Palmetto Ga. Went to Army of Northern Va.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? I do not know.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? He was not.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was at Home in Campbell Co Ga.
8. Where was his Command when he left? I do not remember.
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? He was Captured.
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? He was captured.
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? The enemy took him away.
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? He was well.
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? he was in prison.
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? he was held as a prisoner.
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes.
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? 1864, I do not where captured, At Fort Delaware, he was paroled, January 1865, until he could be exchanged.
- j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? He died Jan. 1880. In Ala. we were residing together at the time of his death.
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) None, except wearing clothes.

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) sold no property.

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? I have none.

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Nothing, at all.

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No Sir.  
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? Never applied for a pension before.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

6th day of Oct. 1910.

Mrs. Mary E. Grantham

Ordinary.

of DOUGLAS County.

## Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell

County.

Personally before me comes Russell Dailey who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

## Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Douglas

Name Mrs. Mary E. Grantham

Widow of John Thomas Grantham

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Boyd, State Printer.

Ga. Campbell Co. I certify that the witnesses, Russell D. Bailey and R.A.J. Smith, were duly sworn, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. Witness my hand & seal of Office, this Oct. 12, 1910.

Ord'y, Campbell Co. Ga.

**AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.**  
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County.

Personally before me comes \_\_\_\_\_ who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know \_\_\_\_\_ of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property	\$
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	\$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land, worth	\$
Horses and Mules	\$
Cows and Hogs	\$
Other property	\$
Income and earnings	\$
Total Value of all property and effects	\$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary.

of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

I, J. A. PITTMAN, Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs. Mary E. Grantham, the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know SEE ORDINE McMarina Catificats the witness who swears to the service of husband, and NO PROPERTY who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns show that Mrs. M. E. Grantham Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ NOTHING for 1910 \$ NOTHING

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 13th day of Oct 1910.

SEAL.

(SEAL.)

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

State of Georgia, Campbell County.

Before me, the undersigned Ordinary, this day personally came E. A. J. Smith, of said county, known to me to be trustworthy, and whose statements are entitled to full faith and ~~credit~~ credit, and who, after having been duly sworn, say that he served in same Company (Co. "C"-35th Ga. Reg't) as did John Thomas Grantham, husband of the applicant; that he knows that the said John Thomas Grantham served as a good soldier in said Company from Aug 1861 to the time of his capture, May 12, 1864, and that he (deponent) met said John Thomas Grantham and Jim. Compton, about Feb. 1865, and that they were then on their way back to their command; that deponent does not think said John Thomas Grantham was ever after said date (Feb. 1865) physically able for duty in the Army; that said husband of applicant was twice wounded in Confed. service; that deponent can not positively say that said husband was in active service after Feb. 1865; that aforesaid John Thomas Grantham was in Feb. 1865 a very feeble man; that deponent was himself sent to convalescent Hospital in Feb. 1865; that he is not certain that John Thomas Grantham was ever able for further service in said war after Feb 1865, but deponent is thoroughly satisfied that, if said John Thomas Grantham was not prevented by physical inability, he was again in active service as a member of Co. "C"-35th Ga. Reg't, and that he did his full duty as a soldier.

(Signed.)

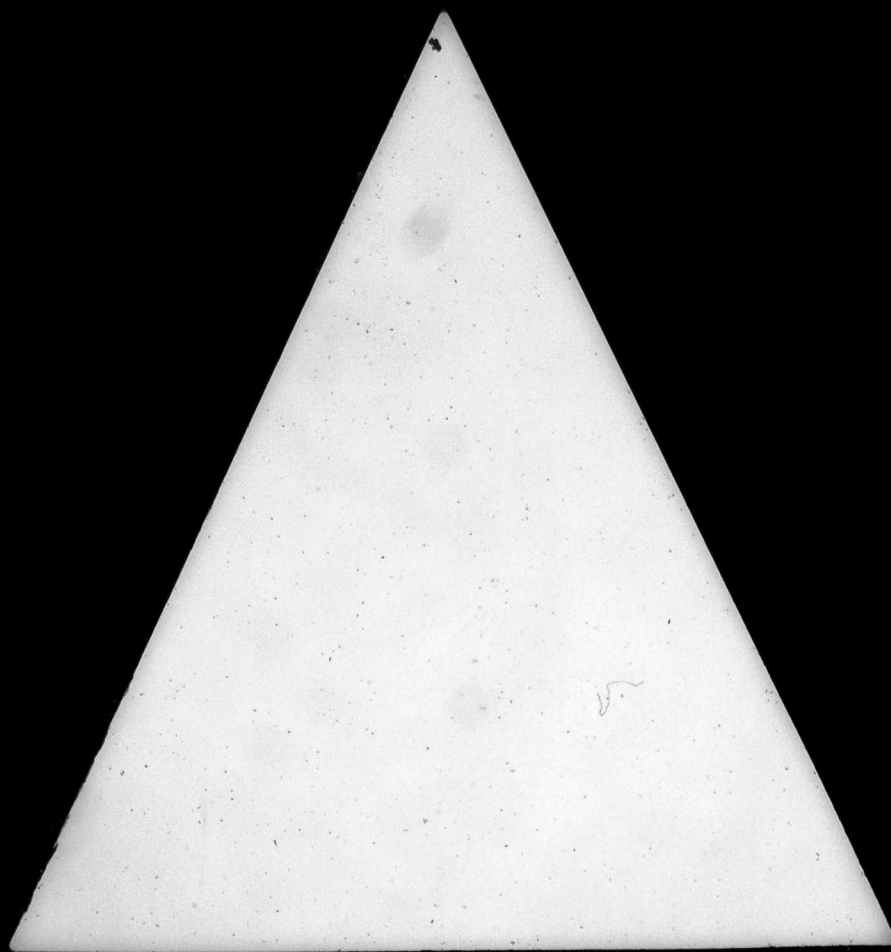
*E. A. J. Smith*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this Oct. 12, 1910.

*H. S. Mc Loxie*

Ordinary.-

Campbell County, Ga.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

190

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

No.

INDIGENT PENSION.

190<sup>3</sup>

Name J. H. Greene

County Douglas

Co. 'A' 43 rd Regt.

Approved 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company  
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Recd. J. H. Douglas Co.  
OK for 190<sup>3</sup>  
J. H. Douglas

9/4/08

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

## INDIGENT PENSION.

190<sup>3</sup>

Name J. H. Greene

County Douglas

Co. 'A' 43rd Regt.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/9/08

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

COUNTY.

J. H. Green

of said State and County, desiring

to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1264, Code), hereby submits his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)  
Georgia Douglas County Villa Rica.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Jan 27th 1803
3. When and where were you born? Jan 27th 1843 Cheerookee Co Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? 1862 Cheerookee County Ga Company 'A' 43rd Ga Regt.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until July the 22nd 1864 When I was captured by the enemy
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? I do not know I was in Prison at Camp Chase Ohio.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was not.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was captured by the enemy at Atlanta Ga. July the 22nd 1864.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Very little
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" Age, Infirmary, Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. About 6 or 7 years on account of Rheumatism in my shoulders.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? No real estate About 25 or worth of personal property.
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I owned one 40 Acre Lot in Cheerookee Co Ga Sold 25 or 3 years ago. for \$250 00
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Part of the time in Cheerookee Co Part in Texas the Balance Douglas Co
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By what little I could make on a rented farm.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About one hundred dollars. No income?
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? Farming Received no Pay
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Yes Myself and Nine Children. They have no Means of Support They have no Homestead? Or other property/ Their Ages from 4 to 19 years or Old.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? I Am not.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? I Made one Application.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? Only one as above Stated

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

3rd day of July 1908 } J. H. Green  
 of Douglas County. }  
 Ordinary,

Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Cherokee COUNTY.  
H. S. Goss of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. H. Green for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? H. S. Goss - Reside at Canton, Cherokee County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with J. H. Green, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? I have known him 50 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Resides in Douglas Co. - been in State all his life
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? 1862, Confederate Company "A" 43rd Regt.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? 22" day of July 1864
7. When and where was his command surrendered? I don't know. I was in Prison with him at Camp Chase, Ohio.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No.
9. Was applicant present? No.
10. If he was not present, where was he? He was in Prison at Camp Chase Ohio  
 When did he leave his command? July 22nd 1864 For what cause? Captured by Enemy.  
 By what authority he left? As a Prisoner How do you know all of this?  
I was in service with him, Captured at same time, stayed in Prison with him, & was discharged at same time, Spring of 1865 after Surrender.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge) He had no property to my knowledge
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Nothing, no income so far as I know. He did not dispose of any property.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?  
None that I know of
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farming, he is 66 years old has Rheumatism.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?  
Yes by reason of his age and Infirmities
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By his own labor & the help of his family
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?  
Very little.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. By reason of his age, and Infirmities.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?  
Himself and several minor children, has no property.
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

22 day of July 1908

Ordinary.

Witness.

H. J. Webb I certify that the contents of H. S. Goss is in good standing and worthy of belief  
H. J. Webb Ord.

Douglas COUNTY.  
 Personally came before me J. L. Selman and J. H. Green, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

J. H. Green, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

That - He has the fracture of Scapular or Shoulder Blade 55 lbs - Bone of Shoulder also has Chronic Bronchitis either 5 or 6 years. To name a lining

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25 day of Aug 1908.

J. L. Selman Ord.

Ordinary.

J. L. Selman M.D.  
H. J. Webb M.D.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, J. L. Selman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, J. H. Green resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189\_\_\_\_ and that the witnesses, viz.:

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, and in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1903 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1904 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1905 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1906 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1907 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_

Ordinary.

of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

## NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

25 day of July 1902 }  
H. J. Webb  
Ordinary. I certify that the  
witness H. S. Bass is in good standing and  
worthy of belief H. J. Webb Ord.

the whole truth, so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY,

I, David Griffin,

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by me at Douglasville

Witness my hand and seal, this 1st day of Jan 1907.

David Griffin [I. s.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey

Code Section 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

Griffin, David  
Walter Douglas

In W. 1905  
1906

## INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name David Griffin

County Douglas

Co. "K" Regiment 30th Ga

Jan. 1st 1907.  
WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

COUNTY.

I, David Griffin

hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman Ordry of Douglas Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by me at Douglasville

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 1st day of Jan 1907.

David Griffin [I. S.]

Executed in presence of

James

Griffin, David  
Notary Douglas Co.

Class Section 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

In Motion 1905  
1906

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name David Griffin  
County Douglas  
Co. 16 Regiment 30th Ga  
Jan 1st 1907

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

71 data

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears David Griffin of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1840; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs. in Company 16, of 30th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Walton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

David Griffin  
his mark

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with David Griffin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary Douglas County.



\*Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

ATLANTA, GA. Jan. 25 1921.

M. Funeral expenses of David Griffin.

61 Powell St.

TO HARRY G. POOLE, DR.  
"FUNERAL HOME"  
96 S. PRYOR STREET

PHONES MAIN 780  
MAIN 2255

PRIVATE AMBULANCE

Jan. 22 1921.

Casket & Box.	\$ 90.00
Embalming & Services.	15.00
Rehe.	15.00
Hearse.	5.00
	-----
	\$ 125.00

(Georgia  
Fulton Co.)

Personally appeared before me Harry G. Poole  
who after being sworn says that the above and fore-  
going account is rendered for funeral expenses of David  
Griffin who died without owning sufficient property to  
pay this bill.

*Harry G. Poole*

*William G. Tuttle Johnson*  
Notary Public Fulton Co. Ga

*Griffin, David*  
*Douglas Co. Ga*

1920

Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Pensioner  
Under Act 1904

J. H. McLarty ..... Ordinary  
For David Griffin .....  
of Douglas ..... County  
of Co. H ..... 30th Ga ..... Regiment  
Died Jan. 22nd 1921 .....  
Amount \$ 125.00 .....

Approved and ordered paid. *for*

*1/25/21 General Ensign*

*J. W. Lindsey*  
J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Pensions.

*File*

GEORGIA, Norton County.

I, the undersigned, do certify that David Griffin  
now Indigent Pensioner of this county, is on the Pension roll and draws  
a pension of Fifty Dollars for 1906. The bearer is the same man  
of \_\_\_\_\_ Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment, who enlisted on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
186\_\_\_\_, and was discharged on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, was granted a  
pension \$ 60 for 1906.

Proven by \_\_\_\_\_ as witnesses.

Given under my hand and official seal this

the 16 day of Dec 1906

R. C. Knight  
Ordinary's L. S.

(SEAL)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Harry G. Ooble  
of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that  
he knew David Griffin of said County, and that he was on  
the 1921 Pension Roll Douglas County at the  
time of his death, which occurred in Jan 22 1921 Fulton County, in this  
State, on the 22nd day of January 1921, and that  
a Pension of One Hundred & twenty five Dollars was due him and  
unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate  
of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$125.00  
Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 25 day of January 1921  
Arthur R. Moulton Ordinary.  
Fulton County.

GEORGIA, \_\_\_\_\_ County.

19\_\_\_\_

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

I, J. H. M. Gentry Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know \_\_\_\_\_, who is a resident  
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and  
credit.

I also knew David Griffin while in life; that he  
was the same person whose name appears on the Indigent Pension  
Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension  
of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1920 and  
I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 23rd day of February 1921.

J. H. M. Gentry Ordinary.  
Douglas County.

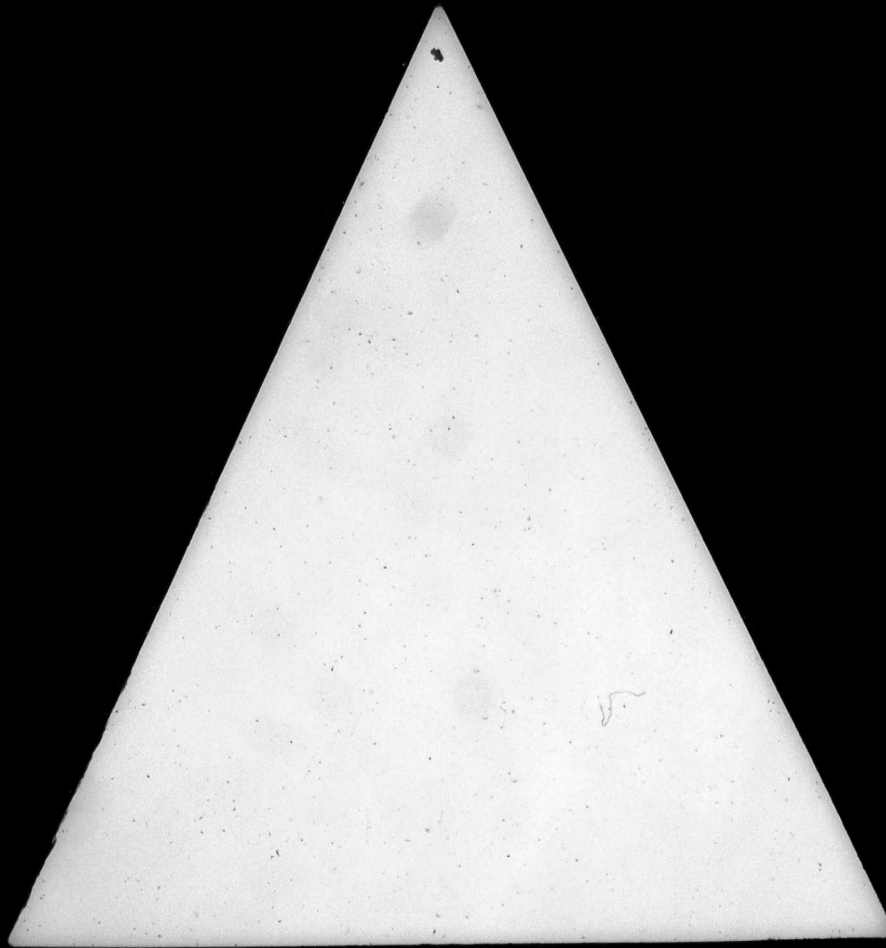
NOTE.—Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the  
account in itemized form, giving value of each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connect-  
ed with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ord-  
inary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the  
case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owning sufficient property to pay  
this bill."

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before  
presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for pay-  
ment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be  
given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, send it to this Office for instruc-  
tions.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, send it to this Office for instructions.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, Martha L. Griffith of Douglas County, Georgia, hereby authorize W. A. S. S. of Douglas County, Georgia, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 8<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1901.

Executed in presence of W. A. S. S. Ordinary, Douglas County.

Martha L. Griffith I. S.

(Seal)

Griffith, Martha L.  
Douglas County

No. OK  
**WIDOW'S  
Indigent Pension.  
1901.**

Name Martha L. Griffith  
County Douglas  
Widow of George W. Griffith  
A-56-4a  
Approved 4/18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

3/19/01

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County. }  
I, Martha I Griffith hereby authorize J. H. Cooper  
of Douglas County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he  
remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 8<sup>th</sup> day of July 1901  
S. A. Griffith  
Executed in presence of  
J. H. Cooper Ordinary,  
Douglas County. } Martha I Griffith his mark

{ SEAL }

Griffith, Martha I.  
Douglas County

WIDOW'S  
Indigent Pension.  
1901.

Name Martha I. Griffith  
County Douglas  
Widow of George W. Griffith  
AT 56 & 90  
Approved 7/18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

3/19/01

Douglas County. }

Martha I Griffith of said State and County, desiring to  
avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly,  
passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the  
following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)  
Martha I. Griffith, Georgia Douglas Co. Douglasville Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?  
Nov 27 1837. 62 years
3. When and where were you born?  
Nov 27 1837 in Sumter Co Ga.
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?  
Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1837 in Campbell Co Ga. George Washington Griffith  
Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1838
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the  
war between the States?  
April 13<sup>th</sup> 1862 at Palmetto Ga. Co. A 56<sup>th</sup>  
Regiment of Georgia Volunteers
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?  
Nearly two years & two months
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?  
I do not know
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?  
He was not.
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left com-  
mand, for what cause, and by what authority?  
He was murdered while at  
work on a farm. On 22 day of August 1863.
10. When and where did your husband die?  
Palmetto Co Ga. on  
the 22 day of August 1863.
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and  
Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?  
Age and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot gain  
your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon  
the third state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.  
About fifteen years
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?  
Rubbing house  
and doing what little house work that I was able to do.
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor?  
Nothing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?  
I have no property nor income
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year  
1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?  
Only a little  
personal property. I had nothing in 1899 & 1900.
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?  
In Douglas County. I returned nothing for taxation
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?  
By living off and with my children
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your  
own labor or income?  
About \$5.00 Nothing
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?  
I had no employment. I never what my children gave me.
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they  
any lands or other property?  
I have no family
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before?  
No
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension/ and under what class?  
none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8<sup>th</sup>  
day of July 1901. } Martha I Griffith  
J. H. Cooper Ordinary,  
of Douglas County. } mark

Douglas County.

G. M. Bouter & Noah Vansant of said State and County having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Martha J. Griffith for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? G. M. Bouter, Noah Vansant In Douglas County Ga. R. C. Dougherty Co. Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Martha J. Griffith If so, how long have you known her? Yes, since 1861.

3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? In Douglas County Ga. To our knowledge since 1861.

4. When and where was she born? We do not know.

5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes.

6. Where did he reside in 1861? In Campbell Co. Ga.

7. When and to whom was he married? To Martha J. Griffith

8. When and where was he born? In Campbell Co. Ga.

9. How long have you known him? Since 1861.

10. When and where did George Washington Griffith enlist in the war between the States and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? In April 1862 In Campbell Co. Ga. Co. A of the 56 Regiment of Ga Volunteers

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? We were.

12. How long did he perform regular military duty? From April 1862 to the 4 day of July 1863, at the surrender of Vicksburg

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? In or about the 10 of April 1865 in North Carolina

14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? We were not.

15. Was George Washington Griffith the husband of applicant present? He was captured in Campbell Co. Ga. August 1863 while a painted prisoner. He was dead.

16. If not present, where was he? He was captured at Vicksburg.

17. When and where did he leave his Command? He was captured at Vicksburg.

For what cause? He was captured.

By whose authority he left? By the authority of the Officers in command.

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I was with him in the 56th Co. and Regiment with him until was paroled at the same time at the fall of Vicksburg.

18. When and where did George Washington Griffith die? August 1863, In Campbell Co. Ga.

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? In Campbell Co. Ga. all his life.

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of George Washington Griffith? Yes.

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? She has & is now his widow.

22. What property, effects, or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? She has no property that I know of.

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? She had no property in those years to dispose of.

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? She had none to convey.

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? She is not able to work at any calling sufficient to earn her support.

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? By her children.

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Nothing.

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? She is not able to work at any calling sufficient to earn her support. She is very old and infirm.

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None at all.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of Feb 1901.

J. H. Cooper Ordinary, Douglas County.

G. M. Bouter Noah Vansant Witnesses.

## Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Dr. C. H. Morris and T. R. Whitley both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Martha J. Griffith applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this Has Hernia on left side. Cant stand up without the truss being on. Has palpitation of heart. Her Hernia is very severe rendering her unable to do any work or lift anything. That is necessary to be done about here and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8 day of Feb 1901.

J. H. Cooper Ordinary, Douglas County.

C. H. Morris M.D. T. R. Whitley M.D.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Martha J. Griffith resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since day of November 1839, and that the witnesses, Mr. G. M. Bouter & Noah Vansant are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 Nothing dollars worth of property, and in 1900 Nothing dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 11<sup>th</sup> day of March 1901.

J. H. Cooper Ordinary, Douglas County.



NOTES—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 28th April, 1865, not entitled.

5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Douglas* County. }  
I, *Martha S. Griffith*, hereby authorize  
*H. Cooper* of *Douglasville Ga.*  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *4<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *January* 1902.  
*Martha S. Griffith* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of  
*S. A. Griffith*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County. }  
I, *Martha S. Griffith*, hereby authorize  
*H. Cooper* of *Douglasville Ga.*  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *3<sup>rd</sup>*  
day of *January* 1903.  
*Martha S. Griffith* [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of  
*S. A. Griffith*

*Griffith, Martha S.*  
*Douglas County*  
To Those Herebefore Paid.

**1902.**

No. *244*

**INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO  
*Mrs. Martha S. Griffith*  
OF  
*Douglas* County,  
Widow of *G. W. Griffith*,  
Co. *A*, *56<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

**WARRANT ISSUED**

1902

AND HANDED TO

*Andy*

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

*Griffith, Martha S.*  
*Douglas County*  
To Those Herebefore Paid.

**1903.**

No. *358*

**INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO  
*Mrs. Martha S. Griffith*  
OF  
*Douglas* County,  
Widow of *George W. Griffith*,  
Co. *A*, *56<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

**WARRANT ISSUED**

1903

AND HANDED TO

*Andy*

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Martha L. Griffith

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Nov 27<sup>th</sup> 1837.

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the

56<sup>th</sup>

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1861, and served in the Army up to July 1863. That he died on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1863.

From age, infirmity and poverty, it has been about fifteen years since I could labor at any calling sufficient to earn my support.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 4<sup>th</sup> day of January 1902.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

Martha L. Griffith  
Douglasville Ga.

State of Georgia

County of DouglasI, H. A. Dodger

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Martha L. Griffith, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 27<sup>th</sup>

day of November 1837

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 4<sup>th</sup> day of January 1902.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Martha L. Griffith

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since November 27<sup>th</sup> 1837.

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the

56<sup>th</sup>

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1861, and served in the Army up to July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863. That he died on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1863.

From age, infirmity and poverty I have been unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn my support for the past fifteen years.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 4<sup>th</sup> day of January 1903.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

Martha L. Griffith  
Douglasville Ga.

State of Georgia,

County of DouglasI, H. A. Dodger

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Martha L. Griffith, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 27<sup>th</sup>

day of December 1837

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 4<sup>th</sup> day of January 1903.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Martha J. Griffith hereby authorize  
H. A. Cooper of Douglasto receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd  
day of January 1904.

Executed in presence of

Martha J. Griffith [L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Mrs. Martha J. Griffith, hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman of Douglas, Co.to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at Douglasville, Ga.In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st  
day of January 1905.

Executed in presence of

Martha J. Griffith [L. S.]

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 1200

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. Martha J. Griffithof Douglas County,Widow of Geo. W. Griffith

Co. A-56th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

AND HANDED TO

Grady

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Griffith, Martha J.  
Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 242

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. Martha J. Griffith

OF

Douglas County,Widow of G. W. Griffith

Co. A-56th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDED TO

Grady

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta.

Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, for State Printer.

# FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS:

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.  
County of Douglas } Martha J. Griffith  
who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Nov. 27 1837. That she is the Widow of George W. Griffith who was a soldier in Company A of the 56th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1861, and served in the Army up to Feb. 4 1868. That he died on the 22 day of August 1868.  
From age infirmity and poverty, applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn support for herself. I have not been able to earn my support in the past fifteen years.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of January 1904. Martha J. Griffith  
H. A. Cooper Ordinary. Post Office Douglasville Ga.

State of Georgia, } I, H. A. Cooper  
Douglas County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Martha J. Griffith, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 27th day of Nov. 1837.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of January 1904.



Ordinary of Douglas County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.  
County of Douglas } Martha J. Griffith  
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Nov. 27 1839. That she is the Widow of Geo. W. Griffith who was a soldier in Company A of the 56th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, and served in the Army up to \_\_\_\_\_ 1861. That he died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861.  
Murdered while at home on furlough.  
Deponent's physical condition is  
Infirmity and Poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of Jan 1905. Martha J. Griffith  
J. A. Pittman Ordinary. Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

State of Georgia, } I, J. A. Pittman  
Douglas County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Martha J. Griffith, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the Nov. day of 27 1839.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of Jan 1905.



Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Martha J. Griffith, hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th

day of Jan. 1906.

Martha J. Griffith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

S. A. Griffith

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Mrs. Martha J. Griffith, hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman, Ord. of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd

day of Jan. 1907.

Martha J. Griffith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

S. A. Griffith

**1906.**

No. 285

**INDIGENT**

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. Martha J. Griffith

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of Geo. W. Griffith

Co. "A", 56th Ia. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 24 1906,

AND HANDLED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

**1907.**

No. 525

**INDIGENT**

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. Martha J. Griffith

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of Geo. W. Griffith

Co. "A", 56th Ia. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 25 1907.

AND HANDLED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

# FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Martha J. Griffith

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Nov. 27, 1839.

That she is the Widow of

Geo. W. Griffith

who was a soldier in Company

a

of the 56th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861, and served in the Army up to

1861

That he died on

the was murdered while at home on furlough.

the day of

1861

Infirmity and Poverty.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 5th day of Jan. 1906.

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

Martha J. Griffith

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas

County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Martha J. Griffith who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 27th.

day of Nov. 1839.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 5th day of Jan. 1906.

Official Seal

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

# FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Martha J. Griffith

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Nov. 27th, 1839. That she is the Widow of

Geo. W. Griffith

who was a soldier in Company

a

of the 56th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861, and served in the Army up to

1861

That he died on

the day of

1861

murdered while at home on furlough.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn and subscribed before me

this 7th day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas

County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Martha J. Griffith who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 27th.

day of Nov. 1839.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 7th day of Jan. 1907.

Official Seal

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Griffith, Martha I. (Mrs.)  
Douglas Co.

1922

**Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

J. H. McLarty Ordinary

For Mrs. Martha I. Griffith

of Douglas County

Old or New Classf. Old

Died Jan 7 1922

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid. \$100

7/17-1922 1922

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

WHOLESALE

RETAIL

**THE N. B. & J. T. DUNCAN CO.**  
THE STORE OF MANY DEPARTMENTS

DOUGLASVILLE, GA.,

Mrs. Martha I. Griffith

DOUGLASVILLE, GA.

GOODS BOUGHT DURING MONTH PAYABLE FIRST OF NEXT MONTH UNLESS OTHERWISE AGREED ON

1922		TO BALANCE
Jan 7	Casket & box	90.00
	Hearse service	10.00
		100.00

Georgia, Douglas County.

Personally came before the undersigned, an officer duly authorized under the Laws of said State to administer oaths, N. B. Duncan, who, being duly sworn, on oath says "The above and foregoing account is rendered for the funeral expenses of Mrs. Martha Griffith, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill".

Sworn to and subscribed to before me

This July 14th 1922.

J. H. McLarty  
Ordinary.

N. B. Duncan

## To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes N. B. Duncan

\_\_\_\_\_ of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Martha I. Griffith of said County, and that said pensioner was on the \_\_\_\_\_ Pension Roll of Douglas County at the time of death, which occurred in Douglas County, in this State, on the 7th day of January, 1922, and that a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no ~~adult~~ dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$100.00 per sworn statement fully and completely itemised, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 14th day of July, 1922

J. H. McElarty Ordinary.  
Douglas County.

N. B. Duncan

## AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.I, J. H. McElarty Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know N. B. Duncan, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Mrs. Martha I. Griffith while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the \_\_\_\_\_ Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred and Twenty Five Dollars in said County for 1922, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 14th day of July, 1922.

(SEAL)

J. H. McElarty Ordinary.  
Douglas County.

## INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.
- 2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemised form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
- 4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 7th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
- 9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
- 10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.
- 11th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

State of Georgia } Is my Minister of the Gospel, Judge,  
Campbell County } Justice of the Superior Court or  
Justice of the Peace or any person  
authorized to administer; This we to authorize and per-  
mit you to join in the Honorable State of Matrimony  
George W. Griffiths of the one part and  
Martha I. Eschew of the other part according  
to the Constitution and Laws of the State, and this  
shall be your authority for so doing.

Given under my hand as Ordinary  
for the county of said. This 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1858  
B. C. Beavers, Ordry

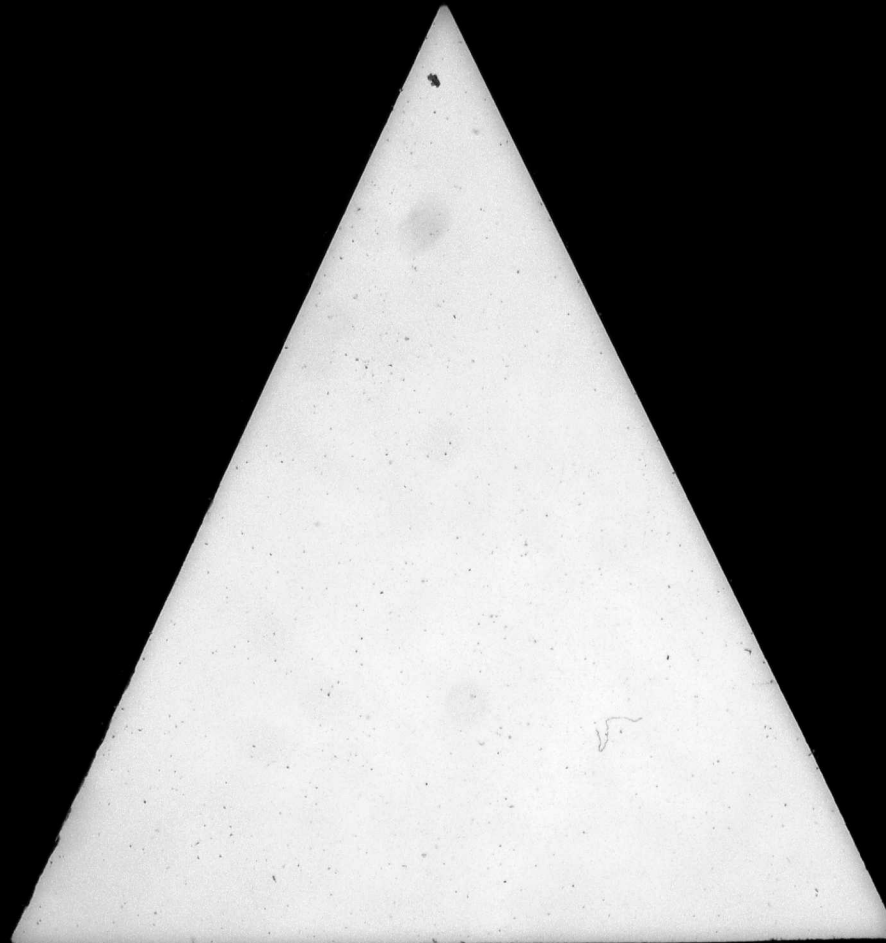
I do certify <sup>that</sup> George W. Griffiths and Martha I. Eschew were joined together in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony by me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1858  
J. C. Burson, J.P.

State of Georgia } I, W. S. McElroy, Ordinary in and  
Campbell County } for said county hereby certify that  
the above and foregoing is a true copy  
of the Marriage License & Certificate of Marriage of  
George W. Griffiths and Martha I. Eschew as appears  
of record in my office in Book "B" of Marriage  
Licenses on page 374  
Given under my hand and seal  
of office, This July 2, 1901

W. S. McElroy  
Ordinary  
Campbell Co. Ga.

11th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1930 and 1931 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

Comptroller to Sd.



# NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm, is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

Grubbs, John  
Douglas

No 292

## APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR

Left Leg Dis.  
Applicant, John Grubbs,

County Douglas,

Amount 50.

Date of Warrant Dec 9

Entered in record

Dec 9 1889

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

applicant

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas*

County.

PERSONALLY appears *John Grubbs* of *Douglas* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the *Twenty Second* day of *January* 1833; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a *Sergeant* in Company *E*, of *19th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Wright*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Cold Harbor* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *first* day of *June* 1864, he was

wounded as follows: *Captured by the enemy and carried to Point Lookout, Md. While en route for prison between Point Lookout and Elmira N.Y., there was a collision of two trains of cars, in which deponent was injured as follows: Left leg broken in two places below the knee, and breast bone split open, which injuries have rendered deponent unable to perform manual labor, rendering said leg substantially and essentially useless.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled thereunder for the year ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*8th*day of *Feb.*188*9*

*John Grubbs*  
*A. J. Dwyer*  
 Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

## Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas*

County.

PERSONALLY came before me *W. A. Chaves* of the county of *Barroll* State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company *E*, of *19th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, and that deponent knows *John Grubbs*, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said *John Grubbs* as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said *John Grubbs* is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides in *Douglas* county.

*Henry Wimmer, S. S. Esq.* *W. A. Chaves*

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

## APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR

*John Grubbs*  
 Applicant, *John Grubbs*

County *Douglas*

Amount *50.*

Date of Warrant *Dec 4*

Entered in record *Dec 4*

*W. A. Chaves*

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

*Applicant*

*Grubbs, John*  
*Douglas*

*No 292*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

PERSONALLY came

citizens of \_\_\_\_\_ county, in said State,

who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with

\_\_\_\_\_ and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides in \_\_\_\_\_ county, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 188

NOTE.—Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

PERSONALLY comes before me \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said county,

\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined \_\_\_\_\_ and after such

examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

*Left Leg Broken in Two Places between knee & ankle. That the Leg is Permanently injured rendering him unfit for manual labor. The Injuries rendering the Leg useless as his Leg is Permanently injured and is substantially and essentially useless as I think I would be better for him if his Leg was amputated.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 188

ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that \_\_\_\_\_ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a \_\_\_\_\_ of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 188

Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ County.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

county, in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 188

Executed in the presence of us: \_\_\_\_\_

(L. S.)

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

5. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

6. The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

7. No payments can be made for any past year.

W. H. HARRISON,  
Clerk Ex. Dept.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.  
PERSONALLY appears *John Grubbs* of *Douglas* county,  
State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and  
resident of said State, and has been continuously since the *27th* day of  
*January* 1873; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the  
States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *19th* Regiment  
of *Georgia* Volunteers *Colquhoun* Brigade; that whilst engaged  
in such military service, at the battle of *Antietam* in the State  
of *New York*, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of *July* 1861, he was  
wounded as follows: *Two bones run together or solidified*

*and broke the dependent left leg between  
ankle and knee, broke his breast bone  
and split it open, and that said wounds  
contracted in the service as a result  
under dependent helplessness and totally  
unable to do any work for a long time.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887,  
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is  
entitled for the year thereunder ending October 26, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_

*11th* day of *February* 1890 } *John Grubbs*  
*Deponent*

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

## Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.  
PERSONALLY came before me *W. A. Chavis* of the county  
of *Warren* State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was  
a commissioned officer in Company *A*, of *19th* Regiment of *Georgia*  
Volunteers, and that deponent knows *John Grubbs*, and that he received the  
wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit,  
and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said *John Grubbs*  
as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said  
*John Grubbs* is a *bona fide* citizen of this State and resides  
in *Douglas* county.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_

*11th* day of *Feb* 1890 } *W. A. Chavis*  
*Commissioned Officer*

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

*Grubbs, John*  
*Douglas Co*  
**1890.**  
*Grubbs, John*  
No. *932*  
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.  
—FOR—  
*Leg Wounded*  
Applicant *John Grubbs*  
County *Douglas*  
Amount, *50.*  
Date of warrant, *Feb 11*  
Entered on record  
*Feb 11* 1890  
*Cl. H. H.*  
SECRETARY EXACTLY AS ORDERED  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
*Cl. H. Hager*

PERSONALLY came \_\_\_\_\_

citizens of \_\_\_\_\_ county, in said State, who, being duly sworn, say that they are well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ and know, from having been with him in the army, that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disable applicant, as stated by him; the said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides in \_\_\_\_\_ county, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189 \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE.—Above affidavit must be made by three citizens who personally know of the service of applicant and can state of their own knowledge precisely how he is disabled, and what disables him.

NOTE 2.—The attesting officer must see that each witness reads, or has read to him the affidavit he signs.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

PERSONALLY comes before me \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said county,

\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined \_\_\_\_\_ and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

By fracture of both bones of the leg  
which bones are in a creased condition, preventing the healing of said wound. And in our opinion the applicant would be far better off with said leg amputated. Which injuries have rendered him substantially and essentially unable to perform the avocations of life.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189 \_\_\_\_\_

ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier. Also state, how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that \_\_\_\_\_ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a \_\_\_\_\_ of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189 \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ County.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

## STATE OF GEORGIA

Douglas County. }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ county, in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in the presence of us:

\_\_\_\_\_ DIRECTION.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige,

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I, *H. G. Cropper* Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with *John Brubbs* the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is  
the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that \_\_\_\_\_  
before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a  
\_\_\_\_\_ of said County, and the said affidavits and  
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1891.

*H. G. Cropper*  
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

*Brubbs, John*  
**1891**  
*Douglas Co*  
**PAID 1891, No 580**

No. *580*

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

FOR

*Log. Aug. 21*  
Applicant, *John Brubbs*  
County, *Douglas*  
Amount, *150*  
Date of Warrant, *July 14*  
Entered on record  
*July 11* 1891

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*W. A. L. 1891*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HOLDING ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, }  
PERSONALLY appears John Grubbs of Douglas  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and  
resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 22  
day of January 1872; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the  
States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 19th Regiment  
of Geo Volunteers Colt's Brigade; that whilst engaged  
in such military service at the battle of \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
of New York, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June 1864, he was

wounded as follows: I was taken Prisoner and the Rebels  
Made Col. John I. M. M. Thuman off my left leg  
Broke all the bones of my left leg  
Broke Bone and my Right Bone split open  
my leg is a running sore until this day which  
renders me practically incompetent to perform the  
ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887,  
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled  
for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty dollars, for the past two years  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 13th day of July 1891.  
N. G. Cooper & Son

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of  
the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, }  
Know all Men by these Presents, That I, John Grubbs  
of Douglas County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint  
W. H. Sawyer  
of Douglas County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service  
of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authoriz-  
ing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Gover-  
nor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
13th day of July 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

Fred Adairhold  
N. G. Cooper & Son  
DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_

P. O.

County, Georgia.

Audited

18

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No.

932

Amount \$

50.

Paid to

John Grubbs

For

Leg disabled

Dec 11 1890

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

W. A. Saylor

Audited

1891.

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No.

880

Amount \$

50

Paid to

John Grubbs

For

Leg disabled

Dec 11 1891

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. A. Saylor

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 932

Atlanta, Ga., July 11 1890

Mr. John Grubbs of the County  
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,  
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 1001 Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same  
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

per above voucher, this

11

of

July

1890

Dollars,

John Grubbs

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

1891.

No. 880

Atlanta, Ga., July 14 1891.

Mr. John Grubbs of the County  
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts  
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 1001 Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

per above voucher, this

11

of

July

1891.

John Grubbs  
Per W. A. Sayer aty

per above voucher, this

11 of Feb 1890  
John Gambles

Dollars,

per above voucher, this

11 of Feb 1891  
John Gambles  
Pa in A Sayer at

**CORRECTION**

# NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

Grubbs, John  
Douglas

No 292

## APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR

Sgt Leg Dis

Applicant, John Grubbs,

County Douglas,

Amount 50.

Date of Warrant Oct 4

Entered in record Oct 4

W A H

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

applicant

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished.

County.

PERSONALLY came

citizens of

county, in said State,

who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with

and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides in county, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

188

NOTE.—Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I,

H. T. Cooper

Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with John Grubbs the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that J. Henry Miller before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a N. P. & D. J. P. of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of February 1887

H. T. Cooper  
Ordinary Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY comes before me

H. T. Cooper

Ordinary of said county,

and

J. L. Selman and N. B. Roberts

both known to

me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined John Grubbs and after such

examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

Left Leg Broken in Two Places between Knee & Ankle, & that the Leg is Permanently injured rendering him unfit for Manual Labor. The Injuries rendering the Leg useless and the Leg is Permanently injured and is substantially and essentially useless and I think it would be better for him if his Leg was amputated.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

8<sup>th</sup>

day of

February

1887

J. L. Selman M.D.  
N. B. Roberts M.D.

H. T. Cooper  
ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 188

Executed in the presence of us:

(L. S.)

to understand the laws granting allowances to applicants, and to enable all parties interested by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg, has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
5. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.
6. The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.
7. No payments can be made for any past year.

W. H. HARRISON,  
Clerk Ex. Dept.

# STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }  
PERSONALLY appears John Grubbs of Douglas county,  
State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and  
resident of said State, and has been continuously since the 27th day of  
January 1873; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the  
States, and served as a Private in Company 1, of 1st th Regiment  
of Georgia Volunteers, Volunteers Brigade; that whilst engaged  
in such military service, at the battle of Antietam in the State  
of New York on the day of July 1861, he was  
wounded as follows: Two trains ran together or collided  
and broke the disjuncting of leg between  
ankle and knee, broke his breast bone  
and split it open, and that said wounds  
contracted in the service as a forced  
wound, dependent helplessness and totally  
unable to do any work for a living.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887,  
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is  
entitled for the year thereunder ending October 26, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of February 1890 John Grubbs  
Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of  
the disability. If claim is based on disease give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

## Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }  
PERSONALLY came before me W. A. Chace of the county  
of Barrow State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was  
a commissioned officer in Company 1, of 19 Regiment of Georgia  
Volunteers, and that deponent knows John Grubbs, and that he received the  
wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit,  
and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said John Grubbs  
as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said  
John Grubbs is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides  
in Douglas county.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of Feb 1890 J. B. Wimer 3d Regt.

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the  
affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

Grubbs, John  
Douglas Co  
**1890.**  
Grubbs, John  
No. 992  
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.  
—FOR—  
Grubbs, John  
Applicant  
Douglas  
County  
Amount, 50  
Date of warrant, July 11  
Entered on record July 11 1890  
Cl. H. H.  
SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT  
Warrant  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
Cl. H. Hayer

PERSONALLY came

citizens of \_\_\_\_\_ county, in said State,  
who, being duly sworn, say that they are well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
and know, from having been with him in the army, that  
he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him  
in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disable applicant, as  
stated by him; the said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides  
in \_\_\_\_\_ county, and we are well satisfied that all the  
statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189

NOTE.—Above affidavit must be made by three citizens who personally know of the service of applicant and can state of  
their own knowledge precisely how he is disabled, and what disables him.

NOTE 2.—The attesting officer must see that each witness reads, or has read to him the affidavit he signs.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said county,

\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, both known to  
me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that  
they have carefully examined \_\_\_\_\_ and after such  
examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

By fracture of both bones of the leg  
which bones are in a serious con-  
dition, preventing the healing of said  
wound and in our opinion the appli-  
cant would be far better off with said  
leg amputated. Which injuries have rendered  
said leg substantially and essentially  
useless to perform the avocations  
of life.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189

ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability  
resulting therefrom.

NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier.  
Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said county,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual  
he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the fore-  
going witnesses, are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full  
credit and belief.

I further certify that \_\_\_\_\_ before  
whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a  
\_\_\_\_\_ of said county, and the said affidavits and  
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189

Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ County.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_

county, in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military  
service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit;  
hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be  
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189

Executed in the presence of us: \_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]

\_\_\_\_\_ }  
\_\_\_\_\_ }  
Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ DIRECTION.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige,

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* County.

I, *H. G. Cooper* Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with *John Grubbs* the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is  
the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that \_\_\_\_\_  
before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a  
\_\_\_\_\_ of said County, and the said affidavits and  
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1891.

*H. G. Cooper*  
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

*Grubbs, John*  
**1891.**  
*Douglas Co*  
**PAID 1891, No 580**

No. *580*

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

PAY

*Leg. Dr. by Grubbs*  
Applicant, *John Grubbs*  
County, *Douglas*  
Amount, *50*  
Date of Warrant, *July 14*  
Entered on record, *July 14* 1891  
*Ch. H. H.*  
SECRETARY SECURING DEPARTMENT.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
*McLain*  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

# STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY APPEARS John Grubb of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 22 day of January 1822; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 19th Regiment of Geo Volunteers Colquhoun's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Newport, on the June day of June 1864, he was wounded as follows: I was taken Prisoner and was the Texas  
Made calison I wasa thwamm off my left leg  
Brake all the pieces of the leg  
Brake and a my foot Bone split open  
my leg is a King soar untill this day which  
renders me practically incompetent to perform the  
Ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Twenty dollars, for the past two years

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 19th day of July 1891.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, John Grubb of Douglas County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint H. Taylor of Douglas County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th day of July 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

Fred Adairhold  
N. G. Leavenworth  
DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

Audited Feb. 9th 1889.  
Wm. R. M. G. L. H.  
COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Douglas

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 292

Amount \$ 50.

Paid to John Grubbs  
For Left Leg Disabled

Dec 9 1889.

Included in Warrant No.  
issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 932

Amount \$ 50.

Paid to John Grubbs  
For Leg disabled

Dec 11 1890

Included in warrant No.  
issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

W. A. Saylor

Grubbs, John  
Douglas

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 880

Amount \$ 50

Paid to John Grubbs  
For Leg disabled

Dec 11 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. A. Saylor

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 292

Atlanta, Ga. Feb'y 9 1889

Mr. John Grubbs of the County  
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,  
Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Left Leg disabled Fifty 00/ Dollars  
He is entitled to receive the sum of  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor

W. H. Hamison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/ Dollars,  
per above voucher, this 9 of Feb'y 1889.

John Grubbs

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 932

Atlanta, Ga., Feb'y 11 1890

Mr. John Grubbs of the County  
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,  
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Left Disabled Fifty 00/ Dollars  
He is entitled to receive the sum of  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same  
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Hamison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/ Dollars,  
per above voucher, this 11 of Feb'y 1890

John Grubbs

1891.

No. 880

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. }

Atlanta, Ga. Feb 14 1891.

Mr. John Grubbs of the County  
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts  
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Leg dis  
He is entitled to receive the sum of Eight 100 Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison  
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

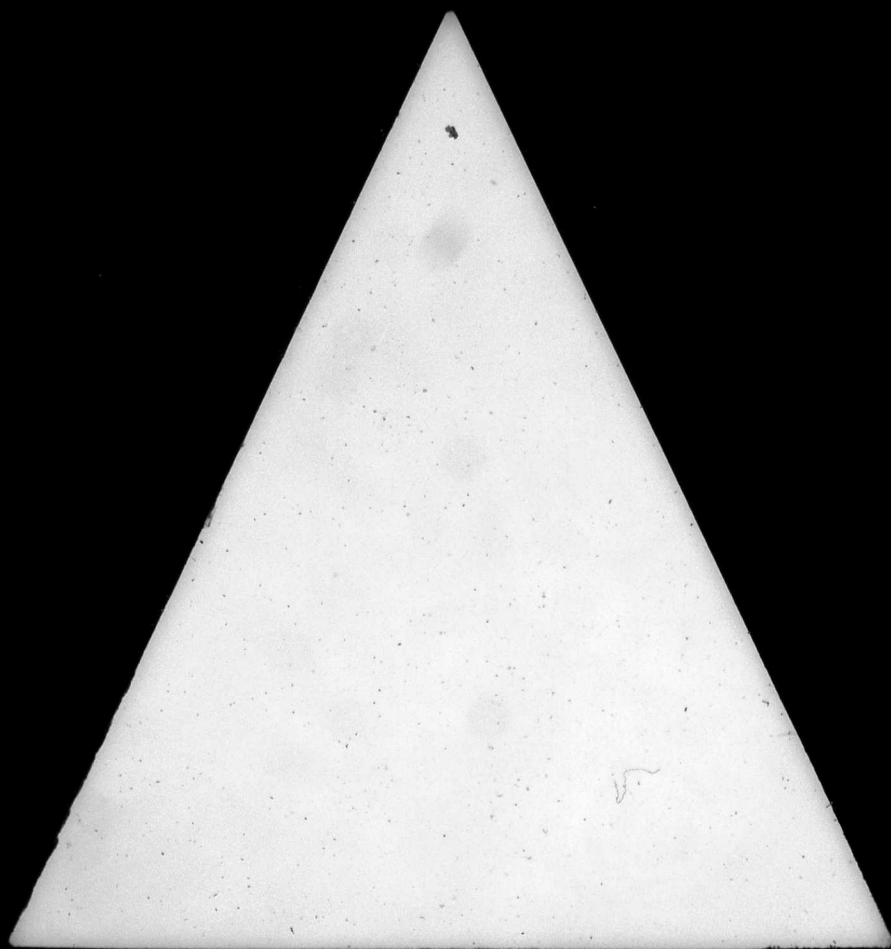
W. J. Winburn  
GOVERNOR.

\$ 50<sup>00</sup>

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Eight 100 Dollars,  
per above voucher, this 11 of Feb 1891.

John Grubbs  
Per W A Sayer aty



Pension office  
10/25-1917

Applicant is the  
owner of Property  
of a Coal value  
greater than 1000  
not entitled to  
Pension under  
the Law - Cannot  
approve

W. Lindsey  
Clerk of Board

Gurley, J. W. - Douglas County  
Disapproval  
10/25-1917

No. ....

**Confederate  
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Douglas

Name J. W. Gurley

Company Breaco Light Battery

Regiment Tennels Artillery

Approved .....

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/25/17

10/25-1913

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

..... of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of ..... for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? .....
2. How long and since when have you known ..... the applicant? .....
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? .....
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did ..... enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) .....
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? .....
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) .....
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) .....
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? .....
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? .....
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? .....
11. If not where was he and how came him there? .....
12. When did he leave his Command? ..... Where was his Command when he left it? ..... for what cause did he leave? ..... By whose authority did he leave ..... and how long was he granted leave? ..... How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) .....
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? ..... How do you know? .....
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? .....
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? ..... If so, when and where? ..... In what prison was he held? ..... and when released .....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of ..... 191 .....

..... Ordinary,

of ..... County.

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes ..... who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know ..... the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) .....

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) .....
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? .....
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? .....
4. What relation is the party to applicant? .....
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? .....
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension? .....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of ..... 191 .....

..... Ordinary,  
of ..... County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

..... Douglas ..... County.

I, J. H. M. Gentry ..... Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant ..... for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know ..... the witness swearing to the service and ..... who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Douglas ..... shows that H. W. Gentry and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ 2,263.00 for 1909 \$ 2,096.00 for 1910 \$ 1,894.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 22nd day of October, 191 .....

J. H. M. Gentry ..... Ordinary,  
of Douglas ..... County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant H. W. Gurley for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know T. H. Selman the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 23rd day of October, 1919.

J. H. McLarty Ordinary  
of Douglas County.  
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

# No. ✓ Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas

Name H. W. Gurley

Company Terrill Artillery

Afterwards called Brooks Light Battery

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Burd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-28-1919

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally came before the undersigned, H. W. Gurley, who, being duly sworn, on oath says that he has made diligent effort to find other witnesses to his service and is unable to find any other witnesses or evidence of his enlistment, service and discharge except the witness T. H. Selman and the Parole submitted.

Sworn to and subscribed before me )  
this the 23rd day of October, 1919.

J. H. McLarty Ordinary  
Douglas County.

Amended by Act 1919

## Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

H. W. Gurley of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) H. W. Gurley in Douglasville, Douglas County, Ga. P. O. Address Douglasville, Ga. R. F. D. No. 2
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since Jan'y 1st 1874
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes Enlisted in the Army of the Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) At Savannah, Ga. Jan'y 1st 1862 in then Terrell Artillery afterwards called Brooks Light Battery Artillery.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From Jan'y 1st 1862 to May 2nd 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? May 2nd 1865 at Greensboro, N. C. Discharged May 2nd 1865 See Parole or Discharge hereto attached.
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was present
- a. Where was your command when you left it? Never left it
- b. When did you leave the command? Never left it
- c. For what cause did you leave? Never left it
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Never left it
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Never left till surrender
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? Never left it
- g. In what way were you prevented? Never left it
- h. What effort did you make to return? Never left it
- i. Were you captured during the war? No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Never captured
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Yes once, it was refused because of the amount of property I had.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23rd day of October, 1919

J. H. McLarty Ordinary  
of Douglas County.  
(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

T.H. Selman

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of H.W. Gurley for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? T.H. Selman, Douglasville, Douglas County, Ga. P.O. Address is Douglasville, Ga. R.F.D. No. 4.
  2. How long and since when have you known H.W. Gurley the applicant? Since October 1882.
  3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? He now resides in Douglas County, Ga. and has been a continuous bona fide resident since Jan'y 1st 1874. I know of my personal knowledge by living in the Community with him and seeing him frequently.
  4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did H.W. Gurley enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) Terrell Artillery afterwards Brooks Light Battery at Savannah, Ga. Jan'y 1st 1862.
  5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I belonged to a different Company & Regiment mustered into service at Savannah, Ga. in Oct. 1862 immediately become acquainted with H.W. Gurley who frequently visited us.
  6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date.) From October, 1862 to May 1863. When my Regiment was sent to Mississippi & the Terrell Artillery remained at Savannah.
  7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) May and 1865. Greensboro, N.C.
  8. Were you personally present at the surrender? No.
  9. If not, where were you and how came you there? After Jonesboro Battle I was sent to Hospital & when I got out I was on my way to North Carolina to join my Command I had reached Elijah Gilmer Co. Ga. at time of surrender.
  10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? Don't know of my personal knowledge.
  11. If not where was he and how came him there? I don't know.
  12. When did he leave his command? Never left it that I know of. Where was his command when he left it? Never left it. For what cause did he leave? Never that I know of. By whose authority did he leave? Never left it. and how long was he granted leave? Never that I know of. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. I know of personal knowledge about the service for the time specified and I also of my personal knowledge about his residence.
  13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Never that I know of. How do you know? Never while I knew him.
  14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? Never that I know of.
  15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No. If so, when and where? Never. In what prison was he held? Never. and when released? Never in Prison.
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23rd day of October, 1919.
- J.H. Selman Ordinary  
of DOUGLAS County.  
(SEAL)

DOUGLASVILLE, GA. Jan'y 3rd 1918.

Hon. J.W.Lindsey,  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Judge:

In the matter of H.W.Gurley Applicant for Pension Disapproved Oct. 25th 1917, he asks me to write you to please return to me his Discharge attached to the Application. Please do so as he is inclined to be very sentimental on this point and desires to retain it as long as he lives and then leave it to his children.

Your Friend,

*J.H.M. McLarty*  
Ordinary Douglas County.

Office of  
J. H. McLARTY  
ORDINARY DOUGLAS COUNTY

Douglasville, Ga., Oct. 31st. 1919.

Hon. J.W.Lindsey,  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Judge:

You will probably recall a conversation I had with you not long ago about the difficulty of proving the service of H.W.Gurley who has applied for a Pension.

Enclosed you will find a letter from The Adjutant General of the U.S. to Congressman Upshaw that I thought might enable you to get at the facts from the War Department.

Your Friend,

*J.H.M. McLarty*  
Ordinary Douglas County.

Atlanta  
July 4, 1918

Hon. J.W.Lindsey  
Douglasville, Ga.  
Dear Judge

So regretful I heard  
you had died of the influenza. This  
man was a true hero - the  
fact of my having to disapprove it  
because he had made no mention  
of his service during the war. I regret  
some this class of the war pension  
in the Congressional Act. The  
unfortunate thing is not, I regret, disapproving  
legislation - but the fact that the  
Congress has made no mention of his  
service. I am sure the right  
of having to disapprove his pension  
for his service because of his success  
both as a Soldier & a Citizen. That it had  
to be done in this manner - the all outgoings law  
your town friend

NAME **Curley. H.W.**

YEAR **1920** COUNTY **Douglas.**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **Resident of Georgia since Jan. 1, 1874.**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **Jan. 1, 1862 at Savannah, Ga.**

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Brooks, Battery Light Artillery**

*clarify* → **(Terrell's Artillery)**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

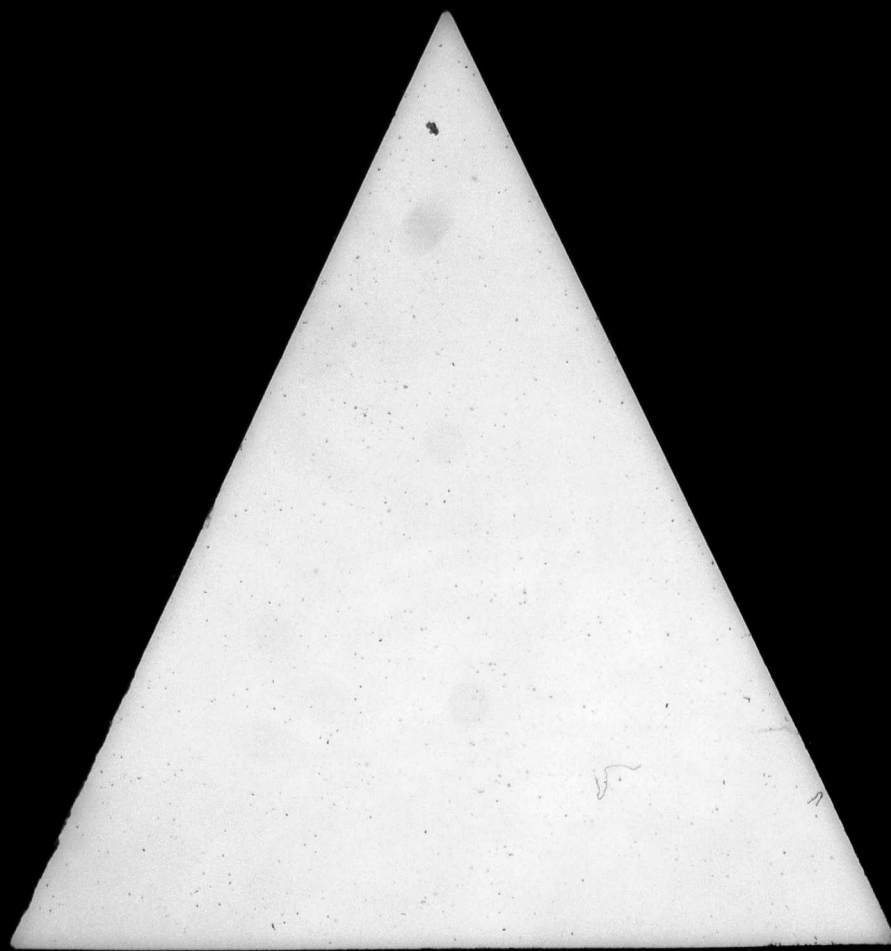
WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **Hammond discharged May 2, 1865 at Greensboro, N.C.**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: **T.H.Selman----- Personal Knowledge ----no data.**



Pension Office, 12/15/10.

Applicant must submit some testimony to prove that all the statements made in his application are true, by someone who knows of his own knowledge. Witness submitted were stayaways from army. Hearsay is not evidence.

J. W. Lindsey, Com. of pensions.

*Hagen, D. F.*  
*Douglas County*  
*OK for 1911*

No. ....

**Confederate**  
**Soldier's Application.**

✓ **UNDER ACT 1910.**

County..... DOUGLAS .....

Name..... D. F. HAGEN .....

Company..... CO. "L" 4th Ga. Cavalry .....

Regiment..... ..

Approved..... ..

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

*11/25/10 4/13-1911*

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS County.

E. F. Hagin of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) E. F. HAGIN, DOUGLAS COUNTY, GA? WINSTON GA.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?

All my life, I am now 64 years old.

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? I did.

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) NOV. 1863, Huntsville, Ga., Co. "K" LEES BATTALION, Infantry, Ar.

(Give date of discharge) From NOV. 1863, TO AUG. 1st. 1864

5. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? By General Order Lees Battalion was disbanded all that were subject to military duty were to join other commands, being subject joined Flournoys Scouts, Ferguson's Brigade did Scouts, Ferguson.

6. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? I was.

7. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

I was present.

8. Where was your Command when you left it? ON YADKIN RIVER, N. C.

9. When did you leave the Command? I DID NOT LEAVE MY COMMAND, until after it was surrendered.

10. For what cause did you leave? We were surrendered, and told by Gen

Reeler, that we might go home. By Officers in Command.

11. By whose authority did you leave?

12. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? We were payrolled.

13. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? I had no Command then

14. In what way were you prevented? I was present at surrender.

15. What effort did you make to return? This Needs No Answer.

16. Were you captured during the war? No

17. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

18. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

<u>1 horse,</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>2 bugies and harness,</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>600.00</u>
<u>All other property</u>				<u>150.00</u>

19. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? None.

20. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). Same as above, described.

21. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? Annual income from crop about \$200.00.

22. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.

23. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Never before applied for a pension.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15 day of Sept, 1916.

Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

# Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County DOUGLAS

Name E. F. HAGIN,

Company CO. "K" 4th Ga. Cavalry

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

*Handwritten note:* I am not of any age to be pensioned. I am 64 years old. I was in the Confederate Army from Nov. 1863 to Aug. 1864. I was discharged from the service. I was not actually present when the command was surrendered. I was payrolled. I was not captured. I was not held in prison. I was not refused a pension. I never applied for a pension.

2. When and to whom was it sold or given? No sales
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? No sales
4. What relation is the party to applicant? No sales
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? No disposition
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? Nothing sold  
or was it made to obtain a pension? Nothing sold

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd day of Nov 1910 } E. Y. McHaffey  
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.  
of Douglas County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, L. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant D. F. Hagin for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know E. Y. McHaffey, m. & Long the witness swearing to the service and E. Y. McHaffey, m. & Long who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Douglas Co. Tax Digest shows that D. F. Hagin and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ 265.00, for 1909 \$ 232.00, for 1910 \$ 305.00.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 3rd day of Nov 1910, J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

Dekalb County.  
C. D. McElurry of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of D. F. Hagin for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? C. D. McElurry  
Dekalb Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you known D. F. Hagin the applicant?  
52 years - Since 1857
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Douglas County Ga 64 years old  
his life
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did D. F. Hagin enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Nov 1863 - Huntsville Ga Company
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was a  
Member of Semi Company & Battalion
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from Nov 1863 - to Aug 1864
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) his command was disbanded Aug 1st 1864
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?
11. If not where was he and how came him there?

12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave?  
By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where?  
In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18th day of Oct 1910 } C. D. McElurry  
James R. George Ordinary.  
of Dekalb County.

### AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes E. Y. McHaffey, m. & Long who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know D. F. Hagin the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1	Interest in 195 acres land	600.00
1	horse, 100.00	100.00
	Two Buggy and harness	100.00
	All other property	150.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

This is to certify that C. D. McElurry is a man of good character and his statements are worthy of belief.

This Battalion

# STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Polk* County.

*B. P. Sprinks* of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *B. P. Hagan* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *B. P. Sprinks, 7 miles in Polk County, Ga. Rockmart, Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you known *B. P. Hagan* the applicant? *I have known him all of his life.*
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *He now resides in Douglas Co. Ga. Rockmart in Paulding and Douglas Counties, Ga.*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *B. P. Hagan* enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) *He joined Company 4, 4th Regiment of Ga. Cavalry, May 1861, in a camp near Warrenton, Ga. Co. and*
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *I was a member of said Co. 4 in Company & lived with him.*
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) *I was with him.*
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) *Ladysburg, Miss. He is now in the hands of the enemy.*
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *No. I left on Thursday, Feb. 25, and after the surrender I left with the army at the*
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *I was at the time of the surrender of Johnston's army at the Battle of Benton, Miss. on the 22nd of April, 1865.*
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *He was present.*
11. If not where was he and how came him there? *I have the best of information to believe he was with his Command when it was surrendered. He was a private in the 4th Regiment of Ga. Cavalry at that time.*
12. When did he leave his Command? *When was his Command when he left it? Did not leave for what cause did he leave? Did not leave.*
- By whose authority did he leave? *Did not leave* and how long was he granted leave? *Did not leave* How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) *I was a member of said Co. 4, 4th Regiment and have known him since.*
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *Did not leave*
- How do you know? *I have stated facts above and have known him since.*
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? *He was not aware of his capture at the time of the surrender and was not released.*
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *He was captured.* If so, when and where? *He was captured at the Battle of Benton, Miss. on the 22nd of April, 1865.*
- In what prison was he held? *He was held in the hands of the enemy.* and when released? *He was released by the U. S. Army.*
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *25th* day of *April*, 191*5* *B. P. Sprinks* Ordinary.
- of *Polk* County.

## AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Polk* County.

Personally before me, *Ordinary of Polk Co. Ga.* says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.) *Some 4 acres and is personally known to me. He is a respectable, trustworthy, and worthy to be granted a pension, and he has been in the army since the time he was in the hands of the enemy.*

What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant? *None.*

*25th* day of *April*, 191*5*

Hagan is liable for having armed with his Co. and

Georgia,  
Paulding County.

Personally came before me H. N. Hagan, who on oath says that he is the brother of B. F. Hagan of Douglas County, Georgia. That deponent is 73 years old and knows that B. F. Hagan joined Fleurnoy's Scouts in August, 1864, in Atlanta, Georgia. He came immediately back home in Paulding County after he joined on a pass for the purpose of getting a horse so he could be mounted and in a few days went back to his command and served until January 1, 1865, and was on that date transferred to Company L, 4th Georgia Cavalry and served in this Company and command until the surrender. He surrendered with his command at Yadkin River, North Carolina, when General Johnstone surrendered his Army. A few days after the surrender, about May 5, 1865, he returned home. I knew of his joining the army at the time alleged in his application and that he served until the time above. I was not present in the Army but was at home in Paulding County. We had correspondence with him <sup>regularly</sup> ~~each week~~ and kept closely up with him all the time up to the close of the war.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 4 day of <sup>November</sup> ~~October~~, 1910.

B. E. Croker Ordinary  
of Paulding County

Georgia Paulding County

B. E. Croker Ordinary of

Paulding County do hereby certify that I am personally acquainted with H. N. Hagan that he resides and has resided in Paulding, Co. Ga. He is honorable, upright, respectable & truthfull citizen and what he swears can be relied on as the truth.  
Sworn to given under my hand and official seal attached this 4 <sup>Nov</sup> ~~Oct~~ 1910 B. E. Croker  
Ordinary Paulding Co.

Georgia,  
Polk County.

Personally came before me T. O. Hagan, who on oath says that he is the brother of B. F. Hagan of Douglas County, Georgia. That deponent is 61 years old and knows that B. F. Hagan joined Fleurnoy's Scouts in August, 1864, in Atlanta, Georgia. He came immediately back home in Paulding County after he joined on a pass for the purpose of getting a horse so he could be mounted and in a few days went back to his command and served until January 1, 1865, and was on that date transferred to Company L, 4th Georgia Cavalry and served in this Company and command until the surrender. He surrendered with his command at Yadkin River, North Carolina, when General Johnstone surrendered his Army. A few days after the surrender, about May 5, 1865, he returned home. I knew of his joining the army at the time alleged in his application and that he served until the time above. I was not present in the Army but was at home in Paulding County. We had correspondence with him <sup>every few weeks</sup> ~~each week~~ and kept closely up with him all the time up to the close of the war.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 24 day of October, 1910.

T. O. Hagan  
Ordinary  
Georgia Polk County

I, Ordinary of Polk Co. Ga. do hereby certify that T. O. Hagan resides in said County of Polk and has resided for several years and is personally known to me he is upright, respectable, honorable and truthfull citizen and what he swears can be relied on as the truth.  
Given under my hand and seal of office attached this Oct 24<sup>th</sup> 1910  
T. O. Hagan  
Ordinary Polk Co. Ga.

**B. E. CROKER,**  
**ORDINARY PAULDING COUNTY.**



Dallas, Ga.,

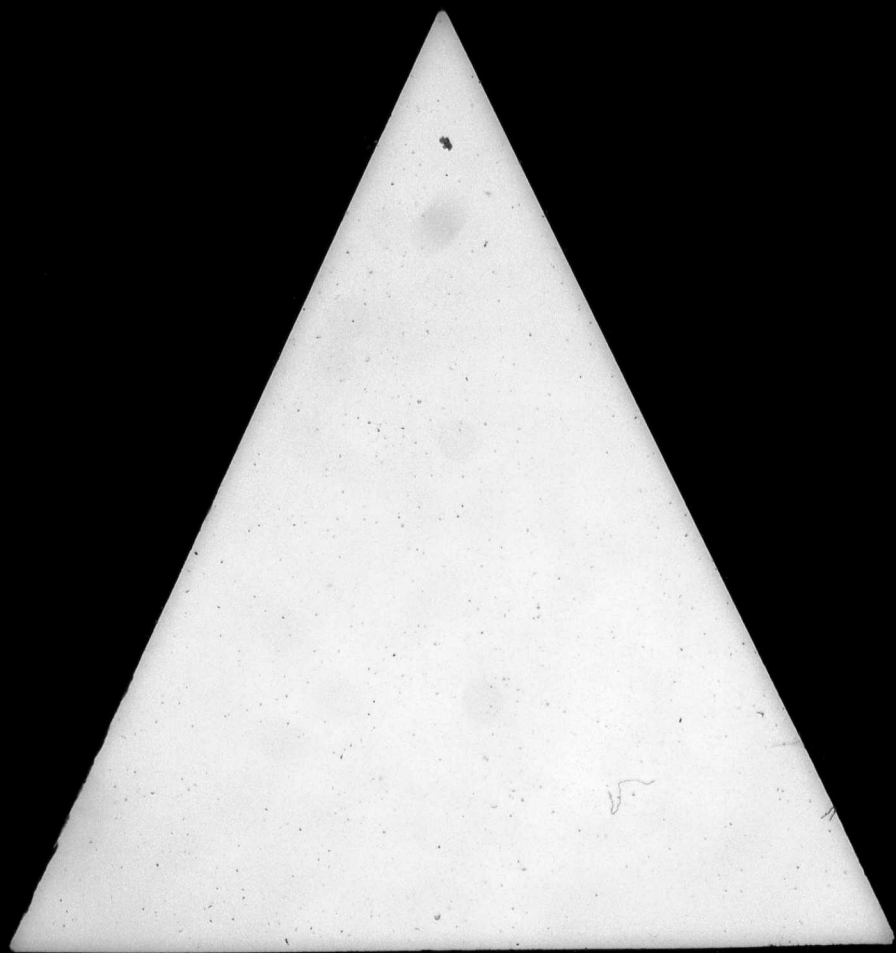
191

Levy is Paulding County  
J. P. Craton being presented as a witness  
in support of application for pension  
of B. F. Hargis. after being duly sworn  
answers as follows.

I know B. F. Hargis the applicant  
since childhood. That I was member  
of same Co & Regt. with him in war  
between the States to wit. Co. F. 4<sup>th</sup> La. Regt.  
Cavalry. served with him from Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
until the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865.

I was sent to Hospital Mr B. F. Hargis  
was present. at that time I never saw  
him any more until after surrender  
to the West of my knowledge & belief  
Mr B. F. Hargis was present at surrender  
Sworn to and subscribed J. P. Craton.  
before me Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1910.

B. E. Croker Esq. Paulding County.  
I B. E. Croker Esq. Paulding County certify that J. P. Craton  
is a Bonafide citizen of this County and is trustworthy and  
Creditable witness.  
B. E. Croker Esq. Paulding County.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, A. J. Hall,

the Administrator

of Douglas Co Ga,

do hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me or my order,  
at Wills River Ga by cash or check, in a  
sum of my kind

Witness my hand and seal, this 20 day of April 1905 [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Wm McNeill

Notary

714 1st St

Wills River Ga

## INDIGENT PENSION 1905

Name A. J. Hall  
County Douglas  
Co. Ga. Reg.  
Approved 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Filed by 5/6/05  
Wm McNeill  
Commissioner



Carroll COUNTY.

W S Reynolds of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of A J Hall for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W S Reynolds, Carroll Co Ga

2. Are you acquainted with A J Hall, the applicant; if so, how

long have you known him? yes, 40 odd years.

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Living in Douglas Co, Ga, 3 years. Has lived in Carroll

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? 1861 - about

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was.

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? close on to 3 years.

7. When and where was his command surrendered? on 11th 2 Dec 1862.

8. Were you present when it surrendered? No.

9. Was applicant present? No. We were left at a private

10. If he was not present, where was he? house near Chattanooga in

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Has none

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, 3 & 4

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None other. Has had

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

No. Nothing to convey.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Housekeeping

Physical condition very bad. Not

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes, because

he is unable to work, and is not

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? 3 & 4. By his

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under

Section 1254, Code? Heart disease, & Rheumatism. He is business

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?

Just him & his wife. Neither has any property.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 26th day of April 1905.

J H Barron Ordinary.

W S Reynolds Witness.

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally came before me J R Whitley and

J L Schuman, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

A J Hall, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

We find his kidneys very badly diseased,

with Rheumatism. Also has heart

trouble. Very feeble and debilitated -

and unable to make or support by

manual labor, at any time or during the year

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 26th day of April 1905.

J R Whitley Ordinary.

J L Schuman Ordinary.

J A Pittman Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE. Carroll Co

Carroll COUNTY.

I, J H Barron Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant A J Hall did reside in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of Jan 1890.

and that the witnesses, viz.: W S Reynolds, J J Fuller, &

B J Embury, M B & J B Marshman.

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Carroll County shows that applicant

returned for taxation in his name in 1899 \$165 Dollars of

property, and in 1900 \$60 Dollars of property; in 1901

\$38 Dollars of property; in 1902

\$43 Dollars of property. 1904, P. 47.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 1st day of May 1905.

J H Barron Ordinary,

of Carroll County.

## NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, A. J. Hall

hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 17<sup>th</sup> day of Jan. 1906.

A. J. Hall [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

John W. Lindsey

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, A. J. Hall

hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman, Ord. of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan. 1907.

A. J. Hall [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Battie Pittman

Hall, A. J.  
Douglas Co.

Code Section 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 1262

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name A. J. Hall  
County Douglas  
Co. G. Regiment 41st Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED  
JAN 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.

no date

Hall, A. J.  
Douglas Co

Code Section 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 1447

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name A. J. Hall  
County Douglas  
Co. "G" Regiment 41st Ga.  
Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1907.

WARRANT ISSUED  
1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.

no date

**State of Georgia,**Douglas County.

Personally appears A. J. Hall of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 12th day of March 1843; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of \_\_\_\_\_ in Company 9, of 41st Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and Poverty  
Left by way side on account of  
being wounded and sick.  
that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of Jan 1906. } A. J. Hall  
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

**State of Georgia,**Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. J. Hall the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of Jan 1906.

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

**State of Georgia,**Douglas County.

Personally appears A. J. Hall of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_; that he is \_\_\_\_\_ years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of \_\_\_\_\_ in Company 9, of 41st Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and Poverty  
Left by way side on account of  
being wounded and sick.  
that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Jan 1907. } A. J. Hall  
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

**State of Georgia,**Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. J. Hall the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 1st day of Jan 1907.

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

# ORDINARYS' CERTIFICATE. *Douglas Co.*

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Douglas* County.

I, *J. A. Pittman*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *A. J. Hull* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Jan*, 189 *0* and that the witnesses, viz.: *Dr. S. R. Whitley*,  
*+ Dr. J. L. Selman* are of trust worthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the forgoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Douglas* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in *1890-1905 (moved to Co this year)* *00* Dollars of property, and in 1897 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property.

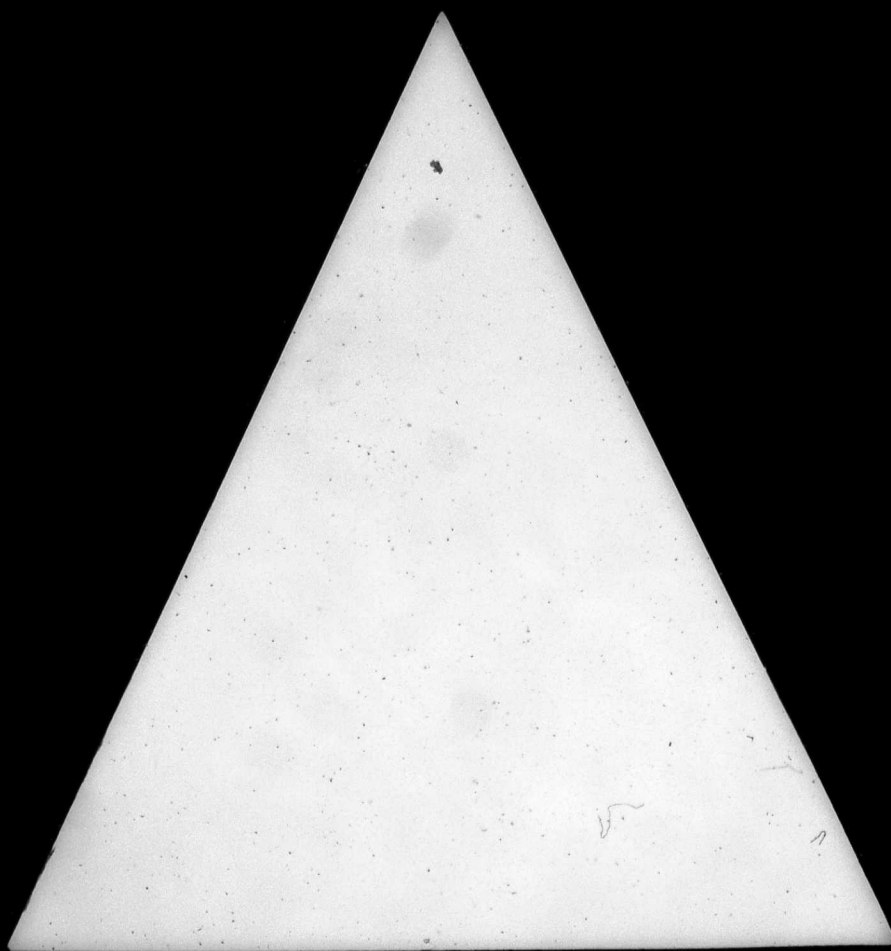
In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, *1905*

*J. A. Pittman*, Ordinary  
of *Douglas* County.

## NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I hereby authorize

of County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remit the same to me at by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this day of 190

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County,

L. S.

SEAL

No.

WIDOW'S  
INDIGENT PENSION.  
1903.

Name *Mr. Grand Hall*

County *Douglas*

Widow of *Wm. M.*

*60 1851 Ga.*

Approved 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1903.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/25/06.

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary,

L. S.

County.

SEAL

WIDOW'S

INDIGENT PENSION.

1903.

Name Mrs Amanda Hall

County Douglas

Widow of John W. Hall

26th 1881-1882

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1903.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/25/06.

Douglas County. }

Mrs Amanda Hall of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (*Give State, County and Post-office*) Amanda Hall Douglas County Ga Jalla Rice Postoffice
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? About 60 years
3. When and where were you born? June 15, 1841 Henry County Ga
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? (*Attach copy marriage license in every case.*) Oct. 15, 1832, Cobb County Ga John W. Hall April 3rd 1859
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? Sept 18 1861, Company B 30th Ga Regiment
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? Until the surrender
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? We supposed some where in Tennessee. My husband was with it. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? He was as I understand it.
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? It is my understanding that he was present when the regiment surrendered. I am positive when and where it was. I am positive in my recollection.
10. When and where did your husband die? July 1876, Douglas County
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz.: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age, infirmity and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? My husband was unable to work and was subject to much more. I have been growing weaker to move all along and in 1876 I was unable to work. I am now 60 years old.
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? I am now a widow and have no other support.
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? About 10 cents per week.
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? None in the world.
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1899, 1900, 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? He left me no property.
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what property did you return for taxation? Resided in Douglas County, Ga and no property.
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By the kindness of my grand children.
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? \$75.00 or \$100.00 contributed nothing.
20. What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902—how much did you receive for each year? I did a little house work until I was unable to work on the 9th of March 1906.
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? One daughter. She has no property to maintain support.
22. Have you ever made application for pension before? No
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of September 1906 } Amanda Hall mark  
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary,  
of Douglas County.

County.

been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Amanda Hall of said State and County, having for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? N. J. Hallaway inside at Douglass Co Ga

2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Amanda Hall Yes I was personally acquainted with her

3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? She resides in this Co. has been living here all the time since the war

4. When and where was she born? Don't know I was born in

5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? I was

6. Where did she reside in 1861? In Connel Originally from Douglas Co

7. When and to whom was he married? I don't know when or where they were married

8. When and where was he born? Don't know

9. How long have you known him? Since the war

10. When and where did in Connel enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? Company 16 3d Ga Regiment, 2nd term and saw it

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes I was a member of the Company and Regiment

12. How long did he perform regular military duty? until the war closed

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? in the State of North Carolina

14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? Yes Sir

15. Was John M. Hall the husband of applicant present? He was present and humiliated at the same time I did

16. If not present, where was he? He was present

17. When and where did he leave his command? the 1st for home after the war

By whose authority he left? Approved by all the soldiers

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I was at the same place and humiliated at the same time he did we fought all through the war together

18. When and where did John M. Hall die? in Douglas Co Ga it was stated in application

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? Douglas Co Ga since the war

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of all in the and

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? She has none

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition did she make of it? None

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? No

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? She can not work and is just as she states in her application absolutely helpless

27. How was she supported for 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? by Grand Children

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? None

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? She is drawn up unable to walk or get about at all

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5 day of Oct, 1906

J. A. Pittman Ordinary, Douglas County.

N. J. Hallaway Witness.

## AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes J. H. Shucambers and

Amanda Hall, both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs.

Amanda Hall, applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after

such personal examination say that her physical condition is this suffering with spinal

affection and Rheumatism. She can not walk and

has been unable to do so any time since the war

double body affected and no hope of recovery she can

neither read nor write she is able to do any kind of labor

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5 day of Oct, 1906

J. A. Pittman Ordinary, Douglas County.

J. H. Shucambers Witness.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant, Mrs. Amanda Hall, resides in said County,

and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 15 day of June

1842, and that the witnesses, Mr. N. J. Hallaway

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements

are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same

was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County shows that applicant

returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 nothing dollars worth

of property, and in 1900 nothing dollars worth of property,

in 1901 nothing dollars worth of property, and in 1902

nothing dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 5 day of Oct, 1906

J. A. Pittman Ordinary, Douglas County.

NOTES.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth: So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 9th April, 1865, not entitled.

5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Mrs. Amanda Hall, hereby authorize  
J. A. Pittman Ord of Douglas County  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th  
 day of Jan. 1907.

Amanda Hall [L. S.]  
 mark

Executed in presence of

H. J. Smith

Hall, Amanda  
Douglas County  
 To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1907.**

No. 577

**INDIGENT**

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. Amanda Hall

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of John M. Hall

Co. E, 30th Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

12th 1907.

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

# FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Amanda Ball

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since.

That she is the Widow of John M. Ball who was a soldier in Company B of the 30th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1861, and served in the Army up to Surrender 186 5. That he died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18\_\_\_\_.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 10th day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

Amanda Ball  
mark

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Amanda Ball, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_.

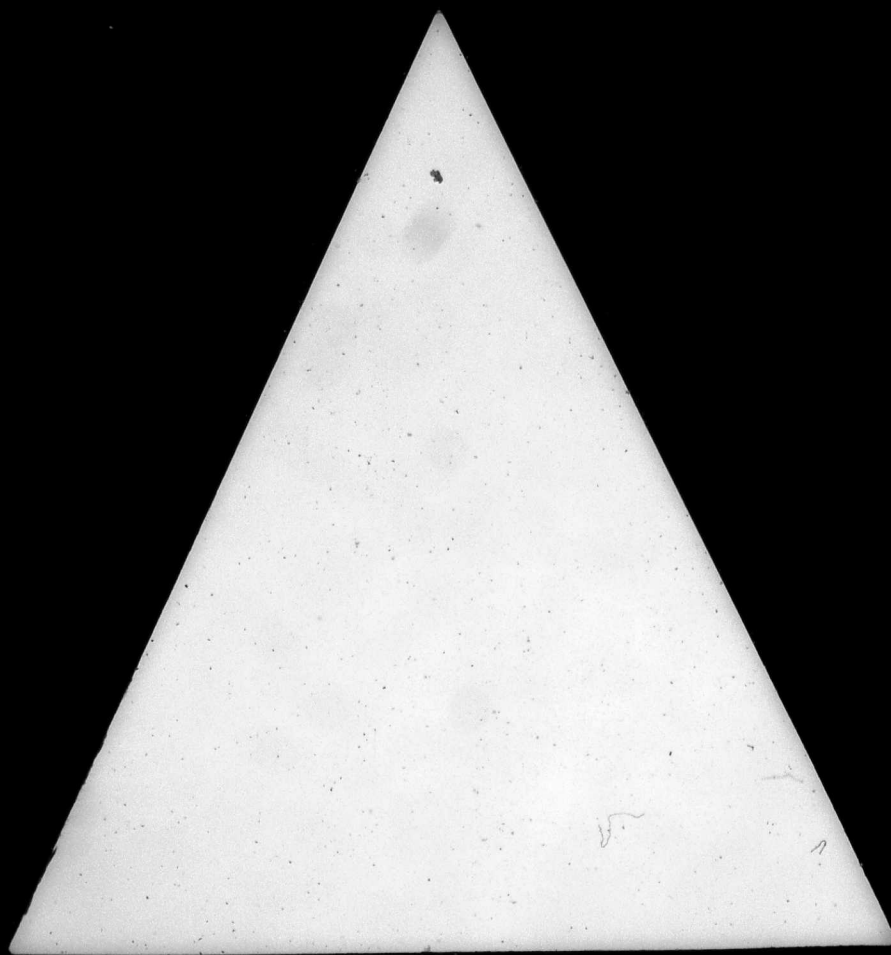
Given under my official signature and seal, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of Jan. 1907.

Official Seal

J. A. Pittman  
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



# ORDINANCE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

COUNTY (177103)

ALBION 40 STATE

I, J. H. McLeary,

know Mrs. Elizabeth Hamby

the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 1st day of October, 1908.

I, T. D. Butler,

witness as to marriage, and I also know

L. A. Waddington

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 18th day of October, 1920.

(SEAL)

*J. H. McLeary*  
Ordinary,  
County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make in each of the questions asked you and the witness." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled. 5. Attached certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation. 6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and prove full term of husband's service because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

(11432)

*See Bill 1912*  
No. Elizabeth (Mrs)  
Douglas County  
**Widow's Application**

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas

Name Mrs. Elizabeth Hamby

Widow of M. A. Hamby

Company

Regiment 2nd Co Infantry

Approved

Widow of Mrs. Elizabeth Hamby  
husband to died to said

W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

State Printers, Atlanta.

10/22-1920

Hamby, E. (Mrs.)

For DOUGLAS County

1924

Application for Pension  
Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

J. H. McLarty Ordinary

For Douglas Mrs. E. Hamby

Date of Death Feb. 25th 1924

Amount \$90.00 \$90.00

Approved and ordered paid

APR 26

1924

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

DOUGLAS COUNTY

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Elizabeth Hamby the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 1st day of October 1908.

That I also know Y. D. Butler witness as to marriage, and I also know L. A. Waddington; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19th day of October, 1920.

(SEAL)

J. H. McLarty  
Douglas County

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you, and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God!"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
  3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
  4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
  5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
  6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

#6  
10/22-1920  
Hamby, E. (Mrs.)  
Douglas County  
Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—  
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas  
Name Mrs. Elizabeth Hamby  
Widow of N. A. Hamby  
Company  
Regiment 2nd Co. Infantry  
Approved

Date of Death of Husband  
Date of Birth of Applicant  
Date of Marriage  
Date of Death of Applicant  
Date of Death of Applicant's Mother  
Date of Death of Applicant's Father  
Date of Death of Applicant's Brother  
Date of Death of Applicant's Sister  
Date of Death of Applicant's Son  
Date of Death of Applicant's Daughter  
Date of Death of Applicant's Grandson  
Date of Death of Applicant's Granddaughter  
Date of Death of Applicant's Great-grandson  
Date of Death of Applicant's Great-granddaughter

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

State Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/22-1920

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes J.R. Hamby of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. E. Hamby of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Widows Pension Roll of Douglas County at the time of death, which occurred in Douglas County, in this State, on the 25th day of February 1924, and that a Pension of One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$90.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 22nd day of April 1924.

J. H. McLarty, Ordinary  
Douglas County  
(Seal of Ordinary)

J. R. Hamby

### CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

I, J. H. McLarty, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. H. McLarty, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also know Mrs. E. Hamby while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Widows Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars in said County for 1923, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 22nd day of April 1924.

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. H. McLarty, Ordinary  
Douglas County

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. THE WIDOW OF A SOLDIER, IF SHE IS LIVING, HAS PRIOR CLAIM OVER THESE EXPENSES, AND MUST MAKE APPLICATION ON YELLOW BLANK.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
- 4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 6th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 7th. The Ordinary signs and swears, as Ordinary, for the pensioner and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Department, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
- 9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Elizabeth Hamby of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of N.A. Hamby to whom, in the County of Newton State of Georgia, she was married on the 2nd day of November, 1865, as per marriage certificate hereto attached and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Nov. 6th 1919, and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$90.00 in Douglas County for 1919 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company F 2nd Co Regiment Confederate States Volunteers 4th Cavalry Infantry.

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Douglas and she has so continuously resided since 1st day of January, 1873.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

19th day of October, 1920.

J. H. McLarty, Ordinary  
of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

his  
Mrs. Elizabeth + Hamby  
Mark

### Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Y.D. Butler and L.A. Weddington known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Elizabeth Hamby, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of N.A. Hamby who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 6th day of November, 1919, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of N.A. Hamby on the 2nd day of November, 1865, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 2nd day of November 1865, and that the N.A. Hamby was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Douglas County Nov. 6th 1919 when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

19th day of October, 1920.

J. H. McLarty, Ordinary  
of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

his  
Y. D. Butler  
L. A. Weddington  
Mark

Ca. Newton Co; I, the undersigned ordinary in and for said State and county do certify the above and foregoing marriage license and certificate in a correct copy as of record in this office recorded in marriage license record 1865-1869 page 105.

Given under my hand and seal this Oct 18, 1920.

*A. McAdan*  
Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_  
and recorded on page \_\_\_\_\_  
Book \_\_\_\_\_ of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary.

MARSHALL & BRUCE CO., NASHVILLE

VILLA RICA, GA. 192

Mrs. E. Hamby Deceased

Douglas County, Georgia,

IN ACCOUNT WITH

VILLA RICA HARDWARE & FURNITURE CO.  
UNDERTAKERS

HARDWARE, FURNITURE, SWIFT'S FERTILIZER

1924.

Feb'y	26	To I Casket	\$ 80.00
"	27	To use of hearse at funeral	\$ 10.00
		Total	\$ 90.00

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally came before the undersigned, an officer duly authorized to administer oaths under the laws of said State, J. T. Hixon, who, being duly sworn, on oath says that he is the manager of the Villa Rica Hardware & Furniture Co and a member of said firm.

The above and foregoing account is rendered for for funeral expenses of Mrs. E. Hamby, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed to before me  
This April 22nd, 1924.

*J. H. McAdan*  
Ordinary Douglas County.

*J. T. Hixon*  
Villa Rica Hardware & Furn. Co.

No. 175

**Marriage License**

**State of Georgia**

**Newton County**

## Newton County

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

*You are hereby authorized to join*

and

Elizaboth Pakkett

in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and  
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.  
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your  
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 30 day of Oct. 1865.

Wm. D. Luckie

(L.S.)

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA      CERTIFICATE      NEWTON COUNTY

I Certify that Mr Newton A. Hamby and Miss Elizabeth Plunkett  
were joined in Matrimony by me this 2 day of Nov. 1865. WALTER W. WILKINSON  
and

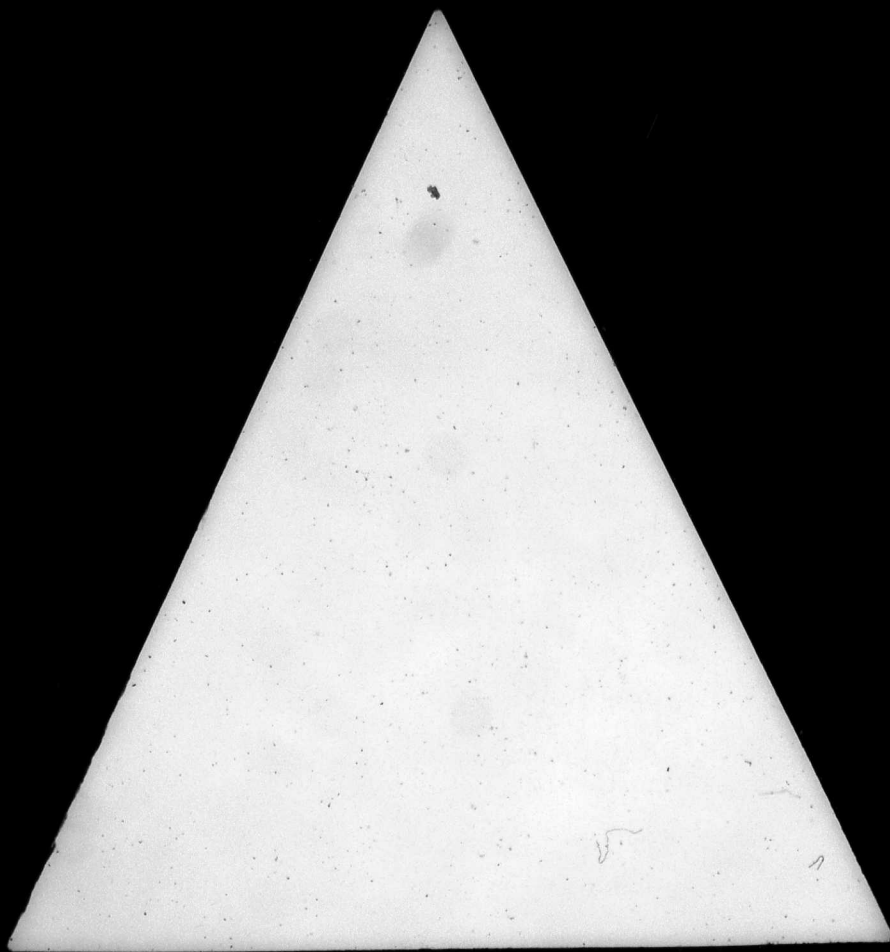
*Recorded*

12

C.C. White M.G.

*Ordinary*

**PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY RETURN TO ORDINARY TO BE RECORDED**



*Hemby, W. A.  
Douglas Co 1908*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

# INDIGENT PENSION.

1906-  
1908

Name *W. A. Hemby*  
County *Douglas*  
Co. *7 2 Ga* Regt.  
Approved *Reserve 1906*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*ERC 1945*

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company  
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

*4/26/07*

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Douglas* COUNTY,

I, *J. A. Putnam*

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

*Silver Spring*

day of

by

*John A. Putnam*

1906

[L.S.]

Witness my hand and seal, this

*12*

day of

*December*

*1906*

[L.S.]

Executed in presence of

*J. M. Gandy*





STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County

I, L.H. McLarty, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Mrs. Elisabeth Hamby, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of N.A. Hamby, and was on the Indigent Pension Roll of said Douglas county, and was paid a Pension from Douglas county for 1919, and at the time of his death on the 6th day of November, 1919, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of One Hundred Dollars from the State for the year 1920, and I know Mrs. L.A. Weddington, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 31st of March, 1920.

J.H.M. McLarty, Ordinary,  
Douglas County.

*Hamby, N.A.  
Douglas Co.*

No. 1920

Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891  
To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs. Elisabeth Hamby

Widow of N.A. Hamby

of Douglas County

Co. I 2nd Ca. Regt.

Date of Death Nov. 6th 1919

Approved and paid only for  
\$100.00

4/1 1920.

J.H. Lindsey  
Commissioner of Pensions

Bird Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

GEORGIA, \_\_\_\_\_ County.

I hereby authorize and constitute \_\_\_\_\_ of said county, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 191\_\_\_\_, through my deceased husband, \_\_\_\_\_, who was on \_\_\_\_\_ Pension Roll and paid from \_\_\_\_\_ County for 191\_\_\_\_.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1920.

Attested before me:

To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County

Personally before me comes Mrs. Elizabeth Hamby, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of N.A. Hamby who was duly enrolled as an Indigent Soldier Pensioner from the county of Douglas and was paid a Pension of Ninety Dollars from Douglas county for 1919 and that the said N.A. Hamby died in Douglas county on the 8th day of November, 1919, and at the time of his death a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due him from Douglas county and unpaid for 1920, Applicant further swears that she married the said N.A. Hamby on the 2nd day of November, 1885, in Newton county and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30th day of March, 1920.

J.H.M. Santee Ordinary.  
Douglas County.

Mrs. Elizabeth Hamby (L. S.)  
Mark

### AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County

Personally before me comes Mrs. L.A. Weddington, who on oath says that he knew N.A. Hamby while in life and that he knows Mrs. Elizabeth Hamby the above applicant; that he knows that the said N.A. Hamby and Elizabeth Plunkett now Hamby were in due form of law married in the county of Newton in the State of Georgia on the 2nd day of November, 1885, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 8th day of November, 1919, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30th day of March, 1920.

J.H.M. Santee Ordinary.  
Douglas County.

Mrs. L.A. Weddington

# OFFICE OF — Board County Commissioners

Roads and Revenues.

DOUGLAS COUNTY

J. W. BROWN, CHAIRMAN  
A. S. GRESHAM ) COMMISSIONERS  
W. A. HOWELL )  
J. G. MAXWELL, CLERK

DOUGLASVILLE, GA. Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1907

Georgia  
Douglas County

Personally came before N. C. Hamby who after being duly sworn says on oath that the property he has returned for Tax is in 1906 and other years is the individual property of his wife M. S. Hamby and has been hers all the time and he has returned has been returning it. It came by her and is the separate estate and Defendant has no interest in the property at all, and claims no in it and only returned it and paid Taxes on it because his wife so directed, that it has remained hers all the time and they have used it all the time to get a better support for their family. But what of it is left will not support them and they can not make it do so they are both unable to work and Defendant is to provide for her after it is it should be, and it will not make a support for his wife since Defendant has been unable to work it himself. } N. C. Hamby wife  
Proven to and subscribed before me Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1907  
J. C. Feltman, or dy

George  
Douglas Co } Eustachius who after being duly sworn  
says that he has read the within  
affidavit of N. A. Hamby and knows the facts  
therein stated are true as therein detailed,  
I here right now Mr Hamby and know so long  
for about 20 years and know all about him  
his property and family  
Sworn to and subscribed J. D. Eustachius  
before me this Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1907  
J. A. Pittman

Ordery

I J. A. Pittman do hereby certify that J. D. Eustachius  
lives in Douglas Co. Ga and that he is truthful reliable  
and trustworthy and is entitled to credit as a witness  
and whatever he may swear can be relied on as  
true  
Given under my hand and seal this Sept  
21<sup>st</sup> 1907  
J. A. Pittman  
Ordery

State of Georgia,

Newton County;

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of  
Superior Court, Justice of Inferior Court  
or Justice of the peace, to Celebrate:

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the  
Honorable State of Matrimony, Newton A. Hamby and Elozabeth Plunket  
according to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful  
cause to abstruct the same, according to the Constitution and  
Laws of this State: and for so doing this shall be your sufficient  
License:

Given under my hand and seal this 30th day of October  
1865

Wm D. Luckie Ordinary. (Seal)

I hereby Certify that Mr Newton A. Hamby and Miss  
Elizabeth Plunkett were Joined together in the Holy Band of  
Matrimony, on the 2nd. day of November 1865, by me.

C. C. White. M. G.

State of Georgia Newton Co.

I A. D. Meador Ordinary. in and for said State and County do  
hereby certify the above and foregoing Marriage License and  
certificate is a true and correct copy of Record in this Office,  
referred in Marriage License Record No. 1865-1869 Page 105.  
Given under my hand and Official Seal of Office this Jan. 31, 1920.

*A. D. Meador*  
Ordinary. Newton Co. Ga.

Hamilton, J.P.  
Douglas

No. 75

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING, OCT. 25, 1889.

FOR

Loss of left leg

Applicant J.P. Hamilton

County Douglas

Amount July 6/89

Date of Warrant 100,

Entered on Record,

July 6  
1889  
MXH

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

applicant

1401118

Hamilton, J.P.  
Douglas

No. 70

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING, OCT. 26, 1889.

FOR

Loss of left leg  
Applicant J.P. Hamilton

County Douglas

Amount \$244 68 1/2

Date of Warrant Feb 10, 1890

Entered on Record,

July 16, 1889

M.H.K.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
Douglas County. }  
PERSONALLY appears J.P. Hamilton of Douglas county,  
State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resi-  
dent of said State, and has been such continuously since the 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
Apr 1867; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate  
States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and  
served as a Private in Company K, of 13<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
Georgia Volunteers Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged  
in such military service, at the battle of Fredericksburg in the  
State of Virginia, on the 29 day of April 1863, he was  
wounded as follows: in the left leg and the same  
was amputated below the knee.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887,  
and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the  
allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }  
the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1889 } J.P. Hamilton

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly  
the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
County. }

PERSONALLY comes before me Ordinary of said  
county, and both known to  
me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they  
have carefully examined and after such examination  
say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }  
day of 188 }

ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the  
disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Douglas  
I, H. D. Sopin Ordinary of said county,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. O. Hamilton, the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled to the extent he claims, and I know he is  
the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify  
that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit:

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing  
affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a

of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1889  
H. D. Sopin  
Ordinary Douglas County.

#### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military ser-  
vice of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby  
authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by  
the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 188

(L. S.)

Executed in the presence of us:

#### DIRECTION:

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

#### NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of fact showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
5. If application is for loss of fingers or toes the proofs must be made to show the number, and points where amputated.
6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

Audited Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> 1889.  
Wm. A. Mingle  
COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Douglas

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 75  
Amount. \$ 100  
Paid to J. P. Hamilton  
For Loss of Left  
Leg  
Feb. 6, 1889.

Included in Warrant No. ,  
issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

Audited Feb. 9<sup>th</sup> 1889.  
Wm. A. Mingle  
COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Douglas

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 292  
Amount. \$ 50.  
Paid to John Grubbs  
For Left Leg Disabled

Feb. 9 1889.

Included in Warrant No.  
issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 75.

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 6 1889

Mr. J. P. Hamilton of the County  
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Loss of Left leg

He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred & 00/100 Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor

W. H. Garrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$100.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

One Hundred & 00/100 Dollars,

per above voucher, this 6 of Feby. 1889.

J. P. Hamilton

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 292

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 9 1889

Mr. John Grubbs of the County  
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Left Leg disabled

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty & 00/100 Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor

W. H. Garrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty & 00/100 Dollars,

per above voucher, this 9 of Feby. 1889.

John Grubbs

Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

*Loss of Left leg*

He is entitled to receive the sum of *One Hundred & 00/100* Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor

*W. H. Harrison*

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

GOVERNOR.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

*One Hundred & 00/100* Dollars,

per above voucher, this *6* of *Febr.* 1889.

*T. P. Hamilton*

Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

*Left Leg disabled*

He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty & 00/100* Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor

*W. H. Harrison*

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

GOVERNOR.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

*Fifty & 00/100* Dollars,

per above voucher, this *9* of *Febr.* 1889.

*John Grubbs*

DOUGLAS

Hamilton, J.P.  
Douglas

No. 75

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING, OCT. 26, 1889.

FOR

Loss of left leg

Applicant J.P. Hamilton

County Douglas

Amount July 6/89

Date of Warrant 1889

Entered on Record,

July 6  
1889  
M.H.K.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

applicant

SECRET

Hamilton, J.P.  
Douglas

No. 70

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING OCT. 25, 1889.

FOR

Loss of Left Eye

Applicant J.P. Hamilton

County Douglas

Amount July 6/89

Date of Warrant 1889

Entered on Record,

July 6 1889

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

applicant

CORRECTION

Hamilton, J.P.  
Douglas

No. 70

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING OCT. 25, 1889.

FOR  
Loss of left leg  
Applicant J.P. Hamilton

County Douglas

Entered on Record  
July 6, 1889

Date of Warrant  
J.P.D.

SECREARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears J.P. Hamilton of Douglas county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continuously since the 25th day of April 1887; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 13th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Fredericksburg in the State of Virginia, on the 29 day of April 1863, he was wounded as follows: in the left leg and the same was amputated below the knee

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this } J.P. Hamilton  
the 9th day of Feb 1889 }

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me Ordinary of said county, and , both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }  
day of 188 }

ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

*Douglas* County.  
I, *H. S. DeLooper* Ordinary of said county,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. O. Hamilton*, the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled to the extent he claims, and I know he is  
the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify  
that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit:

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing  
affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a  
of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *6th* day of *July*, 188*9*  
*H. S. DeLooper*  
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

#### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,  
of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military ser-  
vice of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby  
authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by  
the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 188*9*

(L. S.)

Executed in the presence of us:

#### DIRECTION:

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

#### NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of fact showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
5. If application is for loss of fingers or toes the proofs must be made to show the number, and points where amputated.
6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

Audited Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> 1889.  
*Wm. A. Smith*  
COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

*Douglas*

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. *75*

Amount. \$ *100*

Paid to *J. P. Hamilton*

For Loss of Left

Legg  
*Feb 6,* 1889.

Included in Warrant No. *1*

issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

*Application*

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. *75.*

*Atlanta, Ga. Feby 6 1889*

Mr. *J. P. Hamilton* of the County  
of *Douglas* having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,  
Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

*Loss of Left leg*

He is entitled to receive the sum of *One Hundred & 00/100* Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the said and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

*J. B. Gordon*  
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor

*W. H. Harrison*

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

*\$100.*

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

*One Hundred & 00/100*

Dollars.

per above voucher, this *6* of *Feby.* 1889.

*J. P. Hamilton*

Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for.

*Loss of Left leg*

He is entitled to receive the sum of *One Hundred and no* Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

*J. V. Gordon*  
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor

*W. H. Hamison*

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

*\$100.*

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

*One Hundred and no* Dollars.

per above voucher, this *6* of *July*, 1889.

*T. P. Hamilton*

DOUGLAS